

5

## THERAPEUTIC APPLICATIONS OF LAMININ AND LAMININ-DERIVED PROTEIN FRAGMENTS

This is a continuation of US Application No. 08/947,057 filed 10/08/1997, which claims priority to US Provisional Application No. 60/027,981 filed 10/08/1996.

10

### TECHNICAL FIELD

The invention relates to the discovery, identification and use of laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments, and laminin-derived polypeptides, as well as related peptides and antibodies, for the therapeutic intervention and diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease and other amyloidoses. In addition, the discovery and identification of an Alzheimer's beta-amyloid protein (A $\beta$ ) specific binding region within the globular domain repeats of the laminin A chain, has led to new diagnostic and therapeutic applications for Alzheimer's disease and other amyloidoses which are disclosed.

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Alzheimer's disease is characterized by the accumulation of a 39-43 amino acid peptide termed the beta-amyloid protein or A $\beta$ , in a fibrillar form, existing as extracellular amyloid plaques and as amyloid within the walls of cerebral blood vessels. Fibrillar A $\beta$  amyloid deposition in Alzheimer's disease is believed to be detrimental to the patient and eventually leads to toxicity and neuronal cell death, characteristic hallmarks of Alzheimer's disease. Accumulating evidence now implicates amyloid as a major causative factor of Alzheimer's disease pathogenesis. Discovery and identification of new compounds, agents, proteins, polypeptides or protein-derivatives as potential therapeutic agents to arrest Alzheimer's disease A $\beta$  amyloid formation, deposition, accumulation and/or persistence is desperately sought.

It is known that A $\beta$  is normally present in human blood and cerebrospinal fluid.

However, it is not known why this potential fibrillar protein remains soluble in circulating biological fluids. Can the agent(s) responsible for this extraordinary solubility of fibrillar A $\beta$  be applied to diagnostic and therapeutic regimens against the fibrillar A $\beta$  amyloid present in Alzheimer's brain?

5

### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides answers to these questions and relates to the novel and surprising discovery that laminin and specific laminin-derived protein fragments are indeed potent inhibitors of Alzheimer's disease amyloidosis, and therefore have potential use for the therapeutic intervention and diagnosis of the amyloidoses. In addition, we have identified a specific region within laminin which interacts with the Alzheimer's disease beta-amyloid protein and contributes to the observed inhibitory and therapeutic effects. In addition, specific laminin-derived protein fragments which also interact with the A $\beta$  of Alzheimer's disease have been discovered to be present in human serum and cerebrospinal fluid, and implicate diagnostic applications which are described.

Laminin is a specific basement membrane component that is involved in several fundamental biological processes, and may play important roles in the pathogenesis of a number of different human diseases. Using a solid phase binding immunoassay, the present invention determined that laminin binds the A $\beta$  of Alzheimer's disease with a single binding constant of K<sub>d</sub> = 2.7 X 10<sup>-9</sup> M. In addition, using a Thioflavin T fluorometry assay (which quantitatively determines the amount of fibrillar amyloid formed), the present invention has determined that laminin is surprisingly an extremely potent inhibitor of A $\beta$  fibril formation. In this latter study, 25  $\mu$ M of A $\beta$  (residues 1-40) was incubated at 37°C for 1 week in the

presence or absence of 100 nM laminin. Laminin was found to significantly ( $p<0.001$ ) inhibit A $\beta$  (1-40) amyloid fibril formation by 2.9-fold at 1 hour, 4.6-fold at 1 day, 30.6-fold at 3 days and 27.1-fold at 1 week. Other basement membrane components including perlecan, fibronectin and type IV collagen were not effective inhibitors of A $\beta$  (1-40) fibrillogenesis in comparison to laminin, demonstrating the specificity of the inhibitory effect exhibited by laminin. The inhibitory effects of laminin on A $\beta$  fibrillogenesis was also found to occur in a dose-dependent manner. In addition, laminin was found to cause dissolution of pre-formed Alzheimer's disease amyloid fibrils in a dose-dependent manner following 4 days of incubation. Laminin was digested with V8, trypsin or elastase to determine small protease-resistant fragments of laminin which still interacted with A $\beta$ . A ~55 kilodalton (kDa) laminin fragment derived from V8 or elastase digested laminin was found to interact with biotinylated A $\beta$  (1-40). Amino acid sequencing of the ~55 kDa fragment identified an A $\beta$ -binding domain within laminin situated within the globular repeats of the laminin A chain.

Intact laminin was found to be present in human serum but not human cerebrospinal fluid, whereas laminin protein fragments ranging from ~120 kDa to ~200 kDa were found to be present in both human serum and cerebrospinal fluid. Of all the laminin protein fragments present in human biological fluids described above, a prominent ~130 kilodalton band was found in human serum and cerebrospinal fluid which primarily interacted with A $\beta$  as determined by ligand blotting methodology. This ~130 kilodalton laminin fragment is known as the E8 fragment (i.e. generated following elastase digestion of laminin)(Yurchenco and Cheng, J. Biol. Chem. 268:17286-17299, 1993) and is also believed to consist of the globular domains of the laminin A chain. The interaction of specific laminin fragments such as the newly discovered ~130 kDa protein is believed to bind A $\beta$  in biological fluids and keep it in a soluble state. The present invention describes

the use of laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments, and laminin-derived polypeptides for the therapeutic intervention and diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease and other amyloidoses. In addition, the discovery and identification of a specific Alzheimer's A $\beta$ -binding region within the globular domain repeats of the laminin A chain, and the discovery of the presence of  
5 laminin fragments containing this region in human serum and cerebrospinal fluid, has led to new diagnostic and therapeutic applications for Alzheimer's disease and other amyloidoses.

## FEATURES OF THE INVENTION

A primary object of the present invention is to establish new therapeutic methods and diagnostic applications for the amyloid diseases. The amyloid diseases include, but are not limited to, the amyloid associated with Alzheimer's disease and Down's syndrome (wherein the specific amyloid is referred to as beta-amyloid protein or A $\beta$ ), the amyloid associated with chronic inflammation, various forms of malignancy and Familial Mediterranean Fever (wherein the specific amyloid is referred to as AA amyloid or inflammation-associated amyloidosis), the amyloid associated with multiple myeloma and other B-cell dyscrasias (wherein the specific amyloid is referred to as AL amyloid), the amyloid associated with type II diabetes (wherein the specific amyloid is referred to as amylin or islet amyloid), the amyloid associated with the prion diseases including Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, Gerstmann-Straussler syndrome, kuru and animal scrapie (wherein the specific amyloid is referred to as PrP amyloid), the amyloid associated with long-term hemodialysis and carpal tunnel syndrome (wherein the specific amyloid is referred to as beta<sub>2</sub>-microglobulin amyloid), the amyloid associated with senile cardiac amyloid and Familial Amyloidotic Polyneuropathy (wherein the specific amyloid is referred to as transthyretin or prealbumin), and the amyloid associated with endocrine tumors such as medullary carcinoma of the thyroid (wherein the specific amyloid is referred to as variants of procalcitonin).  
10  
15  
20  
25

A primary object of the present invention is to use laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides as potent inhibitors of amyloid formation, deposition, accumulation and/or persistence in Alzheimer's disease and other amyloidoses.

5. "Laminin fragments, laminin-derived fragments, laminin-derived protein fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides", may include, but are not limited to, laminin A (or A1) chain, laminin B1 chain, laminin B2 chain, laminin A2 chain (merosin), laminin G1 chain, the globular domain repeats within the laminin A1 chain, SEQ ID NO: 1 (11 amino acid sequence within the mouse laminin A chain), SEQ ID NO: 2 (fourth globular repeat with the mouse laminin A chain), SEQ ID NO: 3 (fourth globular repeat within the human laminin A chain), SEQ ID NO: 4 (mouse laminin A chain), SEQ ID NO: 5 (human laminin A chain), SEQ ID NO: 6 (huiman laminin B1 chain), SEQ ID NO: 7 (mouse laminin B1 chain), SEQ ID NO: 8 (rat laminin B2 chain), SEQ ID NO: 9 (human laminin B2 chain), SEQ ID NO: 10 (mouse laminin G1 chain), SEQ ID NO: 11 (human laminin G1 chain), and all fragments or combinations thereof.

Yet another object of the present invention is to use conformational dependent proteins, polypeptides, or fragments thereof for the treatment of Alzheimer's disease and other amyloidoses. Such conformational dependent proteins include, but are not limited to, laminin, laminin-derived fragments including laminin A1 chain (SEQ ID NO 4; SEQ ID NO: 5), the globular repeat domains within the laminin A1 chain (SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO:3), an 11- amino acid peptide sequence within the globular domain of the laminin A chain (SEQ ID NO:1), laminin B1 chain (SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO: 7), laminin B2 chain (SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO:9), laminin G1 chain (SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 11) and/or portions thereof.

5

Yet another aspect of the present invention is to use peptidomimetic compounds modelled from laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides, including but not limited to SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10 and SEQ ID NO: 11, and fragments thereof, as potent inhibitors of amyloid formation, deposition, accumulation and/or persistence in Alzheimer's disease and other amyloidoses.

10

Yet another object of the present invention is to mimic the 3-dimensional A $\beta$ -binding site(s) on laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides and use these mimics as potent inhibitors of amyloid formation, deposition, accumulation and/or persistence in Alzheimer's disease and other amyloidoses.

20

Yet a further aspect of the present invention is to use anti-idiotypic antibodies to laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides as potent inhibitors of amyloid formation, deposition, accumulation and/or persistence in Alzheimer's disease and other amyloidoses.

25

Another aspect of the invention is to provide new and novel polyclonal and/or monoclonal peptide antibodies which can be utilized in a number of in vitro assays to specifically detect A $\beta$ -binding laminin derived protein fragments and/or A $\beta$ -binding laminin derived polypeptides in human tissues and/or biological fluids. Polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies that are made specifically against a peptide portion or fragment of laminin which interacts with A $\beta$  can be utilized to detect and quantify amyloid disease specific laminin fragments in human tissues and/or biological fluids. These antibodies can be made by administering the peptides in antigenic form to a suitable host. Polyclonal or monoclonal

antibodies may be prepared by standard techniques known to those skilled in the art.

Another object of the present invention is to use laminin, the A $\beta$ -binding laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides referred to above, for the detection and specific localization of laminin peptides important in the amyloid diseases in human tissues, cells, and/or cell culture using standard immunohistochemical techniques.

Yet another aspect of the present invention is to use antibodies recognizing laminin, any of the A $\beta$ -binding laminin fragments, and/or laminin-derived polypeptides including, but not limited to, SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10 and SEQ ID NO: 11, and fragments thereof, for in vivo labelling; for example, with a radionucleotide, for radioimaging to be utilized for in vivo diagnosis, and/or for in vitro diagnosis.

Yet another aspect of the present invention is to make use of laminin, A $\beta$ -binding laminin protein fragments and/or A $\beta$ -binding laminin-derived polypeptides including, but not limited to, SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10 and SEQ ID NO: 11, and fragments thereof, as potential therapeutics to inhibit the deposition, formation, and accumulation of fibrillar amyloid in Alzheimer's disease and other amyloidoses (described above), and to enhance the clearance and/or removal of preformed amyloid deposits in brain (for Alzheimer's disease and Down's syndrome amyloidosis) and in systemic organs (for systemic amyloidoses).

Another object of the present invention is to use A $\beta$ -binding laminin-derived

polypeptides or fragments thereof, in conjunction with polyclonal and/or monoclonal antibodies generated against these peptide fragments, using in vitro assays to detect amyloid disease specific autoantibodies in human biological fluids. Specific assay systems can be utilized to not only detect the presence of autoantibodies against A $\beta$ -binding laminin-derived protein fragments or polypeptides thereof in biological fluids, but also to monitor the progression of disease by following elevation or diminution of laminin protein fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptide autoantibody levels.

Another aspect of the invention is to utilize laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptide antibodies and/or molecular biology probes for the detection of these laminin derivatives in human tissues in the amyloid diseases.

Yet another object of the present invention is to use the laminin-derived protein fragments of the present invention in each of the various therapeutic and diagnostic applications described above. The laminin-derived protein fragments include, but are not limited to, the laminin A1 chain, the globular repeats within the laminin A1 chain, the laminin B1 chain, the laminin B2 chain, the laminin G1 chain, the laminin A2 chain (also known as merosin), and all constituents or variations thereof, including but not limited to SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10 and SEQ ID NO: 11, and fragments thereof, including peptides which have at least 70% homology to the sequences disclosed herein. Specific laminin-derived protein fragments or peptides as described above may be derived from any species including, but are not limited to, human, murine, bovine, porcine, and/or equine species.

Another object of the invention is to provide polyclonal and/or monoclonal peptide

antibodies which can be utilized in a number of in vitro assays to specifically detect laminin protein fragments in human tissues and/or biological fluids. Polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies made specifically against a peptide portion or fragment of any of the laminin fragments described herein can be utilized to detect and quantify laminin-derived protein fragments in human tissues and/or biological fluids. A preferred embodiment is a polyclonal antibody made to the ~130 kilodalton A $\beta$ -binding laminin fragment present in human serum and cerebrospinal fluid. These antibodies can be made by isolating and administering the laminin-derived fragments and/or polypeptides in antigenic form to a suitable host. Polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies may be prepared by standard techniques by one skilled in the art.

卷之五

Yet another object of the present invention is to use laminin-derived fragment antibodies as described herein as a specific indicator for the presence and extent of laminin breakdown in brain by monitoring biological fluids including, but not limited to, cerebrospinal fluid, blood, serum, urine, saliva, sputum, and stool.

20

Yet another object of the present invention is to use laminin-derived fragment antibodies as described herein as a specific indicator for the presence, extent and/or progression of Alzheimer's disease and/or other brain amyloidoses by monitoring biological fluids including, but not limited to, cerebrospinal fluid, blood, serum, urine, saliva, sputum, and stool.

25

Yet another object of the present invention is to use laminin-derived fragment antibodies as described herein as a specific indicator for the presence and extent of laminin breakdown in systemic organs by monitoring biological fluids including, but not limited to, cerebrospinal fluid, blood, serum, urine, saliva, sputum, and stool.

Yet another object of the present invention is to use laminin-derived fragment antibodies as described herein as a specific indicator for the presence and extent of amyloidosis in type II diabetes by monitoring biological fluids including, but not limited to, cerebrospinal fluid, blood, serum, urine, saliva, sputum, and stool.

10

Yet another object of the present invention is to use laminin-derived fragment antibodies as described herein as a specific indicator for the presence and extent of amyloidosis in other systemic amyloidoses by monitoring biological fluids including, but not limited to, cerebrospinal fluid, blood, serum, urine, saliva, sputum, and stool.

15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55  
60  
65  
70  
75  
80  
85  
90  
95

Yet another object of the present invention is to make use of peptides or fragments of laminin as described herein, including but not limited to, SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10 and SEQ ID NO: 11, and fragments thereof, as potential blocking therapeutics for the interaction of laminin and laminin-derived fragments in a number of biological processes and diseases (such as in Alzheimer's disease and other amyloid diseases described herein).

20

Yet another object of the invention is to utilize specific laminin-derived fragment antibodies, as described herein, for the detection of these laminin fragments in human tissues in the amyloid diseases.

25

Another object of the present invention is to use laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments, and laminin-derived polypeptides, as described herein, for the treatment of amyloid formation, deposition, accumulation and/or persistence in Alzheimer's disease and

other amyloidoses.

Another object of the present invention is to use pills, tablets, caplets, soft and hard gelatin capsules, lozenges, sachets, cachets, vegicaps, liquid drops, elixers, suspensions, emulsions, solutions, syrups, tea bags, aerosols (as a solid or in a liquid medium), suppositories, sterile injectable solutions, and sterile packaged powders, which contain laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments, and laminin-derived polypeptides, including, but not limited to, SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10 and SEQ ID NO: 11, and fragments thereof, to treat patients with Alzheimer's disease and other amyloidoses.

Yet another object of the present invention is to use laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments, and laminin-derived polypeptides, including, but not limited to, SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10 and SEQ ID NO: 11, and fragments thereof, as potent agents which inhibit amyloid formation, amyloid deposition, amyloid accumulation, amyloid persistence, and/or cause a dissolution of pre-formed or pre-deposited amyloid fibrils in Alzheimer's disease, and other amyloidoses.

20

Yet another object of the present invention is to provide the use of laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments, and laminin-derived polypeptides, as described herein, for inhibition of amyloid formation, deposition, accumulation, and/or persistence, regardless of its clinical setting.

25

Yet another object of the present invention is to provide compositions and methods

involving administering to a subject a therapeutic dose of laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments, and laminin-derived polypeptides, which inhibit amyloid deposition, including but not limited to, SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10 and SEQ ID NO: 11, and fragments thereof. Accordingly, the compositions and methods of the invention are useful for inhibiting amyloidosis in disorders in which amyloid deposition occurs. The proteins or polypeptides of the invention can be used therapeutically to treat amyloidosis or can be used prophylactically in a subject susceptible to amyloidosis. The methods of the invention are based, at least in part, in directly inhibiting amyloid fibril formation, and/or causing dissolution of preformed amyloid fibrils.

Yet another object of the present invention is to provide pharmaceutical compositions for treating amyloidosis. The pharmaceutical compositions include a therapeutic compound of the invention in an amount effective to inhibit amyloid deposition and a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle.

These and other features and advantages of the present invention will become more fully apparent when the following detailed description of the invention is read in conjunction with the accompanying figures.

#### **BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS**

The following drawings are illustrative of embodiments of the invention and are not meant to limit the scope of the invention.

FIGURE 1 is a binding curve demonstrating the binding interaction of EHS laminin

to substrate bound A $\beta$  (1-40). A single binding site with a  $K_d = 2.7 \times 10^{-9}$  M is determined.

FIGURE 2 demonstrates the potent inhibition of A $\beta$  amyloid fibril formation by laminin as determined by a Thioflavin T fluorometry assay over a 1 week experimental period.

FIGURE 3 compares the potent inhibition of A $\beta$  amyloid fibril formation by laminin to other basement membrane components including fibronectin, type IV collagen and perlecan. Only laminin is found to have a potent inhibitory effect on A $\beta$  fibrillogenesis as early as 1 hour after incubation.

FIGURE 4 is a graph of a 1 week Thioflavin T fluorometry assay utilized to determine the potential dose-dependent effects of laminin on inhibition of A $\beta$  amyloid fibril formation. Significant dose-dependent inhibition of A $\beta$  (1-40) amyloid fibril formation is observed at 1 day, 3 days and 1 week of treatment with increasing concentrations of laminin.

FIGURE 5 is a graph of a Thioflavin T fluorometry assay utilized to determine the potential dose-dependent effects of laminin on dissolution of pre-formed A $\beta$  (1-40) amyloid fibrils within a 4 day incubation period. Laminin causes dissolution of pre-formed A $\beta$  amyloid fibrils in a dose-dependent manner.

FIGURE 6 is a graph of a 1 week Thioflavin T fluorometry assay utilized to determine the effects of laminin on islet amyloid polypeptide (amylin) fibrillogenesis, and determine whether laminin causes a dose-dependent inhibition of amylin fibril formation. Laminin does not significantly inhibit amylin fibrillogenesis suggesting its specificity for

Alzheimer's disease amyloidosis.

FIGURE 7 is a black and white photograph of laminin digested with V8 protease, separated by SDS-PAGE and following interaction with biotinylated A $\beta$  (1-40). The  
5 smallest fragment of V8-resistant laminin that interacts with A $\beta$  is a ~55 kilodalton fragment.

10 FIGURE 8 is a black and white photograph of laminin digested with trypsin, separated by SDS-PAGE and following interaction with biotinylated A $\beta$  (1-40). The  
smallest fragment of trypsin-resistant laminin that interacts with A $\beta$  is a ~30 kilodalton  
fragment.

FIGURE 9 is a black and white photograph of laminin digested with elastase, separated by SDS-PAGE and following interaction with biotinylated A $\beta$  (1-40). A ~55 kilodalton laminin fragment (arrow) that binds biotinylated A $\beta$  was identified and sequenced. Note also the presence of a ~130 kDa fragment (arrowheads) that binds A $\beta$  following 1.5 hours of elastase digestion (lane 2). Panel A is a ligand blot using biotinylated A $\beta$  as a probe, whereas panel B is Coomassie blue staining of the same blot in Panel A to locate the specific band(s) for sequencing.

a (Seq.ID 12)

20 FIGURE 10 shows the complete amino acid sequence of the mouse laminin A chain. Sequencing of the ~55 kilodalton A $\beta$ -binding band shown in Figure 9 leads to the identification of an 11 amino acid segment (underline and arrowhead) within the laminin A chain. This A $\beta$  binding region of laminin is situated within the globular domain repeats of the laminin A chain.

25

FIGURE 11 shows schematic diagrams of laminin and the newly discovered "A $\beta$ -

binding region" of laminin (shown in left panel; between the two arrowheads) which is situated within the last three globular domains of the laminin A chain.

FIGURE 12 is a black and white photograph of a Western blot demonstrating the presence of laminin (arrowheads) and/or laminin-derived protein fragments (bands between the two arrows) in human serum (lanes 1-7; left side) and human cerebrospinal fluid (lanes 1-7; right side) obtained from Alzheimer's disease, type II diabetes and normal aged patients. A ~110-130 kilodalton range of laminin positive protein fragments (between the two arrows) is present in both human serum and cerebrospinal fluid, whereas intact laminin (arrowheads) is only present in serum but not in cerebrospinal fluid.

FIGURE 13 is a black and white photograph demonstrating that intact laminin (arrow) and a prominent ~130 kilodalton band (arrowhead) present in human Alzheimer's disease, type II diabetes and normal aged patient serum, bind A $\beta$ . The A $\beta$ -binding laminin and specific A $\beta$ -binding laminin fragments in human serum were identified following separation by SDS-PAGE and interaction with nanomolar concentrations of biotinylated A $\beta$  (1-40).

FIGURE 14 is a black and white photograph demonstrating the presence of a prominent ~130 kilodalton band (arrow) in human Alzheimer's disease and normal aged patient cerebrospinal fluid, identified following separation by SDS-PAGE and following interaction with nanomolar concentrations of biotinylated A $\beta$  (1-40). This same ~130 kilodalton A $\beta$ -binding protein is also present in human serum (Figure 13).

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The following sections are provided by way of background to better appreciate the  
5 invention.

### **Alzheimer's Disease**

Alzheimer's disease is the most common cause of dementia in middle and late life,  
and is manifested by progressive impairment of memory, language, visuospatial perceptions  
10 and behavior (A Guide to the Understanding of Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders,  
edited by Jorm, New York University Press, New York 1987). A diagnosis of probable  
Alzheimer's disease can be made on clinical criteria (usually by the exclusion of other  
diseases, memory tests etc), but a definite diagnosis requires the histological examination of  
specific abnormalities in the brain tissue usually obtained at autopsy.

In Alzheimer's disease, the parts of the brain essential for cognitive processes such  
as memory, attention, language, and reasoning degenerate, robbing victims of much that  
makes us human, including independence. In some inherited forms of Alzheimer's disease,  
onset is in middle age, but more commonly, symptoms appear from the mid-60's onward.  
20 Alzheimer's disease is characterized by the deposition and accumulation of a 39-43 amino  
acid peptide termed the beta-amyloid protein, A $\beta$  or  $\beta$ /A4 (Glenner and Wong, Biochem.  
Biophys. Res. Comm. 120:885-890, 1984; Masters et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA  
82:4245-4249, 1985; Husby et al, Bull. WHO 71:105-108, 1993). A $\beta$  is derived from  
larger precursor proteins termed beta-amyloid precursor proteins (or  $\beta$ PPs) of which there  
25 are several alternatively spliced variants. The most abundant forms of the  $\beta$ PPs include

5

proteins consisting of 695, 751 and 770 amino acids (Tanzi et al, Nature 331:528-530, 1988; Kitaguchi et al, Nature 331:530-532, 1988; Ponte, et al, Nature 331:525-528, 1988).

The small A $\beta$  peptide is a major component which makes up the amyloid deposits of neuritic “plaques” and in the walls of blood vessels (known as cerebrovascular amyloid deposits) in the brains of patients with Alzheimer’s disease. In addition, Alzheimer’s disease is characterized by the presence of numerous neurofibrillary “tangles”, consisting of paired helical filaments which abnormally accumulate in the neuronal cytoplasm (Grundke-Iqbali et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:4913-4917, 1986; Kosik et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:4044-4048, 1986; Lee et al, Science 251:675-678, 1991). The pathological hallmarks of Alzheimer’s disease is therefore the presence of “plaques” and “tangles”, with amyloid being deposited in the central core of plaques and within the blood vessel walls. It is important to note that a so-called “normal aged brain” has some amyloid plaques and neurofibrillary tangles present. However, in comparison, an Alzheimer’s disease brain shows an over abundance of plaques and tangles. Therefore, differentiation of an Alzheimer’s disease brain from a normal brain from a diagnostic point of view is primarily based on quantitative assessment of “plaques” and “tangles”.

10

In an Alzheimer’s disease brain, there are usually thousands of neuritic plaques. The neuritic plaques are made up of extracellular deposits consisting of an amyloid core usually surrounded by enlarged axons and synaptic terminals, known as neurites, and abnormal dendritic processes, as well as variable numbers of infiltrating microglia and surrounding astrocytes. The neurofibrillary tangles present in the Alzheimer’s disease brain mainly consist of tau protein, which is a microtubule-associated protein (Grundke-Iqbali et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:4913-4917, 1986; Kosik et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:4044-4048, 1986; Lee et al, Science 251:675-678, 1991). At the ultrastructural level, the tangle consists of paired helical filaments twisting like a ribbon, with a specific crossing

20

over periodicity of 80 nanometers. In many instances within a neurofibrillary tangle, there are both paired helical filaments and straight filaments. In addition, the nerve cells will many times die, leaving the filaments behind. These tangles are known as "ghost tangles" since they are the filamentous remnants of the dead neuron.

5

The other major type of lesion found in the brain of an Alzheimer's disease patient is the accumulation of amyloid in the walls of blood vessels, both within the brain parenchyma and in the walls of the larger meningeal vessels which lie outside the brain. The amyloid deposits localized to the walls of blood vessels are referred to as cerebrovascular amyloid or 10 congophilic angiopathy (Mandybur, J. Neuropath. Exp. Neurol. 45:79-90, 1986; Pardridge et al, J. Neurochem. 49:1394-1401, 1987).

15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55  
60  
65  
70  
75  
80  
85  
90  
95

In addition, Alzheimer's disease patients demonstrate neuronal loss and synaptic loss. Furthermore, these patients also exhibit loss of neurotransmitters such as acetylcholine. Tacrine, the first FDA approved drug for Alzheimer's disease is a cholinesterase inhibitor (Cutler and Sramek, New Engl. J. Med. 328:808-810, 1993). However, this drug has showed limited success, if any, in the cognitive improvement in Alzheimer's disease patients and initially had major side effects such as liver toxicity.

20

For many years there has been an ongoing scientific debate as to the importance of "amyloid" in Alzheimer's disease and whether the "plaques" and "tangles" characteristic of this disease, were a cause or merely the consequences of the disease. Recent studies during the last few years have now implicated that amyloid is indeed a causative factor for Alzheimer's disease and not merely an innocent bystander. The Alzheimer's disease A $\beta$  protein in cell culture has been shown to cause degeneration of nerve cells within short periods of time (Pike et al, Br. Res. 563:311-314, 1991; J. Neurochem. 64:253-265,

1994). Studies suggest that it is the fibrillar structure, a characteristic of all amyloids, that is responsible for the neurotoxic effects. The A $\beta$  has also been found to be neurotoxic in slice cultures of hippocampus (the major memory region affected in Alzheimer's)(Harrigan et al, Neurobiol. Aging 16:779-789, 1995) and induces nerve cell death in transgenic mice  
5 (Games et al, Nature 373:523-527, 1995; Hsiao et al, Neuron 15:1203-1218, 1995). In addition, injection of the Alzheimer's A $\beta$  into rat brain causes memory impairment and neuronal dysfunction (Flood et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 88:3363-3366, 1991; Br. Res. 663:271-276, 1994), two additional hallmarks of Alzheimer's disease. Probably, the most convincing evidence that amyloid (ie. beta-amyloid protein) is directly involved in the pathogenesis of Alzheimer's disease comes from genetic studies. It has been discovered that the production of A $\beta$  can result from mutations in the gene encoding, its precursor, known as the beta-amyloid precursor protein (Van Broeckhoven et al, Science 248:1120-1122, 1990; Europ. Neurol. 35:8-19, 1995; Murrell et al, Science 254:97-99, 1991; Haass et al, Nature Med. 1:1291-1296, 1995). This precursor protein when normally processed usually only produces very little of the toxic A $\beta$ . The identification of mutations in the amyloid precursor protein gene which causes familial, early onset Alzheimer's disease is the strongest argument that amyloid is central to the pathogenetic process underlying this disease. Four reported disease-causing mutations have now been discovered which demonstrate the importance of the beta-amyloid protein in causing familial Alzheimer's 10 disease (reviewed in Hardy, Nature Genet. 1:233-234, 1992). All of these studies suggest that providing a drug to reduce, eliminate or prevent fibrillar A $\beta$  formation, deposition, accumulation and/or persistence in the brains of human patients should be considered an effective therapeutic.

## Other Amyloid Diseases

The “amyloid diseases” consist of a group of clinically and generally unrelated human diseases which all demonstrate a marked accumulation in tissues of an insoluble extracellular substance known as “amyloid”, and usually in an amount sufficient to impair normal organ function. Rokitansky in 1842 (Rokitansky, “Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie”, Vol. 3, Braumuller and Seidel, Vienna) was the first to observe waxy and amorphous looking tissue deposits in a number of tissues from different patients. However, it wasn’t until 1854 when Virchow (Arch. Path. Anat. 8:416, 1854) termed these deposits as “amyloid” meaning “starch-like” since they gave a positive staining with the sulfuric acid-iodine reaction, which was used in the 1850’s for demonstrating cellulose. Although cellulose is not a constituent of amyloid, nonetheless, the staining that Virchow observed was probably due to the present of proteoglycans (PGs) which appear to be associated with all types of amyloid deposits. The name amyloid has remained despite the fact that Friederich and Kekule in 1859 discovered the protein nature of amyloid (Friederich and Kekule, Arch. Path. Anat. Physiol. 16:50, 1859). For many years, based on the fact that all amyloids have the same staining and structural properties, lead to the postulate that a single pathogenetic mechanism was involved in amyloid deposition , and that amyloid deposits were thought to be composed of a single set of constituents. Current research has clearly shown that amyloid is not a uniform deposit and that amyloids may consist of different proteins which are totally unrelated (Glenner, N. England J. Med. 302:1283-1292, 1980).

Although the nature of the amyloid itself has been found to consist of completely different and unrelated proteins, all amyloids appear similar when viewed under the microscope due to amyloid’s underlying protein able to adapt into a fibrillar structure. All

amyloids regardless of the nature of the underlying protein 1) stain characteristically with the Congo red dye and display a classic red/green birefringence when viewed under polarized light (Puchtler et al, *J. Histochem. Cytochem.* 10:355-364, 1962), 2) ultrastructurally consists of fibrils with a diameter of 7-10 nanometers and of indefinite length, 3) adopt a predominant beta-pleated sheet secondary structure. Thus, amyloid fibrils viewed under an electron microscope (30,000 times magnification) from the post-mortem brain of an Alzheimer's disease patient would look nearly identical to the appearance of amyloid present in a biopsied kidney from a rheumatoid arthritic patient. Both these amyloids would demonstrate a similar fibril diameter of 7-10 nanometers.

10

In the mid to late 1970's amyloid was clinically classified into 4 groups, primary amyloid, secondary amyloid, familial amyloid and isolated amyloid. Primary amyloid, is amyloid appearing de novo, without any preceding disorder. In 25-40% of these cases, primary amyloid was the antecedent of plasma cell dysfunction such as the development of multiple myeloma or other B-cell type malignancies. Here the amyloid appears before rather than after the overt malignancy. Secondary amyloid, appeared as a complication of a previously existing disorder. 10-15% of patients with multiple myeloma eventually develop amyloid (Hanada et al, *J. Histochem. Cytochem.* 19:1-15, 1971). Patients with rheumatoid arthritis, osteoarthritis, ankylosing spondylitis can develop secondary amyloidosis as with patients with tuberculosis, lung abscesses and osteomyelitis (Benson and Cohen, *Arth. Rheum.* 22:36-42, 1979; Kamei et al, *Acta Path. Jpn.* 32:123-133, 1982; McAdam et al, *Lancet* 2:572-575, 1975). Intravenous drug users who self-administer and who then develop chronic skin abscesses can also develop secondary amyloid (Novick, *Mt. Sin. J. Med.* 46:163-167, 1979). Secondary amyloid is also seen in patients with specific malignancies such as Hodgkin's disease and renal cell carcinoma (Husby et al, *Cancer Res.* 42:1600-1603, 1982). Although these were all initially classified as secondary amyloid,

20

25

once the amyloid proteins were isolated and sequenced many of these turned out to contain different amyloid proteins.

The familial forms of amyloid also showed no uniformity in terms of the peptide responsible for the amyloid fibril deposited. Several geographic populations have now been identified with genetically inherited forms of amyloid. One group is found in Israel and this disorder is called Familial Mediterranean Fever and is characterized by amyloid deposition, along with recurrent inflammation and high fever (Mataxas, Kidney 20:676-685, 1981). Another form of inherited amyloid is Familial Amyloidotic Polyneuropathy, and has been found in Swedish (Skinner and Cohen, Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm. 99:1326-1332, 1981), Portuguese (Saraiva et al, J. Lab. Clin. Med. 102:590-603, 1983; J. Clin. Invest. 74:104-119, 1984) and Japanese (Tawara et al, J. Lab. Clin. Med. 98:811-822, 1981) nationalities. Amyloid deposition in this disease occurs predominantly in the peripheral and autonomic nerves. Hereditary amyloid angiopathy of Icelandic origin is an autosomal dominant form of amyloid deposition primarily affecting the vessels in the brain, and has been identified in a group of families found in Western Iceland (Jennson et al, Clin. Genet. 36:368-377, 1989). These patients clinically have massive cerebral hemorrhages in early life which usually causes death before the age of 40.

The primary, secondary and familial forms of amyloid described above tend to involve many organs of the body including heart, kidney, liver, spleen, gastrointestinal tract, skin, pancreas, and adrenal glands. These amyloid diseases are also referred to as "systemic amyloids" since so many organs within the body demonstrate amyloid accumulation. For most of these amyloidoses, there is no apparent cure or effective treatment and the consequences of amyloid deposition can be detrimental to the patient. For example, amyloid deposition in kidney may lead to renal failure, whereas amyloid

deposition in heart may lead to heart failure. For these patients, amyloid accumulation in systemic organs leads to eventual death generally within 3 to 5 years.

Isolated forms of amyloid, on the other hand, tend to involve a single organ system.

5 Isolated amyloid deposits have been found in the lung, and heart (Wright et al, Lab. Invest. 30:767-773, 1974; Pitkanen et al, Am. J. Path. 117:391-399, 1984). Up to 90% of type II diabetic patients (non-insulin dependent form of diabetes) have isolated amyloid deposits in the pancreas restricted to the beta cells in the islets of Langerhans (Johnson et al, New Engl. J. Med. 321:513-518, 1989; Lab. Invest. 66:522-535, 1992). Isolated forms of amyloid  
10 have also been found in endocrine tumors which secrete polypeptide hormones such as in medullary carcinoma of the thyroid (Butler and Khan, Arch. Path. Lab. Med. 110:647-649, 1986; Berger et al, Virch. Arch. A Path. Anat. Hist. 412:543-551, 1988). A serious complication of long term hemodialysis is amyloid deposited in the medial nerve and clinically associated with carpal tunnel syndrome (Gejyo et al, Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm. 129:701-706, 1985; Kidney Int. 30:385-390, 1986). By far, the most common type and clinically relevant type of organ-specific amyloid, and amyloid in general, is that found in the brains of patients with Alzheimer's disease (see U.S. Patent No. 4,666,829 and  
15 Glenner and Wong, Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm. 120:885-890, 1984; Masters et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA 82:4245-4249, 1985). In this disorder, amyloid is predominantly restricted to the central nervous system. Similar deposition of amyloid in the  
20 brain occurs in Down's syndrome patients once they reach the age of 35 years (Rumble et al, New England J. Med. 320:1446-1452, 1989; Mann et al, Neurobiol. Aging 10:397-399, 1989). Other types of central nervous system amyloid deposition include rare but highly infectious disorders known as the prion diseases which include Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease,  
25 Gerstmann-Straussler syndrome, and kuru (Gajdusek et al, Science 197:943-960, 1977; Prusiner et al, Cell 38:127-134, 1984; Prusiner, Scientific American 251:50-59, 1984;

Prusiner et al, Micr. Sc. 2:33-39, 1985; Tateishi et al, Ann. Neurol. 24:35-40, 1988).

It was misleading to group the various amyloidotic disorders strictly on the basis of their clinical features, since when the major proteins involved were isolated and sequenced, 5 they turned out to be different. For example, amyloid seen in rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis, now known as AA amyloid, was the same amyloid protein identified in patients with the familial form of amyloid known as Familial Mediterranean Fever. Not to confuse the issue, it was decided that the best classification of amyloid should be according to the major protein found, once it was isolated, sequenced and identified.

10

Thus, amyloid today is classified according to the specific amyloid protein deposited. The amyloid diseases include, but are not limited to, the amyloid associated with Alzheimer's disease, Down's syndrome and hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis of the Dutch type (wherein the specific amyloid is now known as the beta-amyloid protein or A $\beta$ ), the amyloid associated with chronic inflammation, various forms of malignancy and Familial Mediterranean Fever (AA amyloid or inflammation-associated amyloidosis), the amyloid associated with multiple myeloma and other B-cell abnormalities (AL amyloid), the amyloid associated with type II diabetes (amylin or islet amyloid), the amyloid associated with the prion diseases including Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, Gerstmann-Straussler syndrome, kuru and animal scrapie (PrP amyloid), the amyloid associated with long-term hemodialysis and carpal tunnel syndrome (beta<sub>2</sub>-microglobulin amyloid), the amyloid associated with senile cardiac amyloid and Familial Amyloidotic Polyneuropathy (prealbumin or transthyretin amyloid), and the amyloid associated with endocrine tumors such as medullary carcinoma of the thyroid (variants of procalcitonin). 20 25

## Laminin and Its Structural Domains

Laminin is a large and complex 850 kDa glycoprotein which normally resides on the basement membrane and is produced by a variety of cells including embryonic, epithelial and tumor cells (Foidart et al, Lab. Invest. 42:336-342, 1980; Timpl et al, Methods Enzymol. 82:831-838, 1982). Laminin-1 (is derived from the Engelbreth-Holm-Swarm tumor) and is composed of three distinct polypeptide chains, A, B1 and B2 (also referred to as alpha1, beta1 and gamma-1, respectively), joined in a multidomain structure possessing three shorts arms and one long arm (Burgeson et al, Matrix Biol. 14:209-211, 1994). Each of these arms is subdivided into globular and rodlike domains. Studies involving in vitro self-assembly and the analysis of cell-formed basement membranes have shown that laminin exists as a polymer, forming part of a basement membrane network (Yurchenco et al, J. Biol. Chem. 260:7636-7644, 1985; Yurchenco et al, J. Cell Biol. 117:1119-1133, 1992; Yurchenco and Cheng, J. Biol. Chem. 268: 17286-17299, 1993). Laminin is believed to play important roles in a number of fundamental biological processes including promotion of neural crest migration (Newgreen and Thiery, Cell Tissue Res. 211:269-291, 1980; Rovasio et al, J. Cell Biol. 96:462-473, 1983), promotion of neurite outgrowth (Lander et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 82:2183-2187, 1985; Bronner-Fraser and Lallier, Cell Biol. 106:1321-1329, 1988), the formation of basement membranes (Kleinman et al, Biochem. 22:4969-4974, 1983), the adhesion of cells (Engvall et al, J. Cell Biol. 103: 2457-2465, 1986) and is inducible in adult brain astrocytes by injury (Liesi et al, EMBO J. 3:683-686, 1984). Laminin interacts with other components including type IV collagen (Terranova et al, Cell 22:719-726, 1980; Rao et al, Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm. 128:45-52, 1985; Charonis et al, J. Cell Biol. 100: 1848-1853, 1985; Laurie et al, J. Mol. Biol. 189:205-216, 1986), heparan sulfate proteoglycans (Riopelle and Dow, Brain Res. 525:92-100, 1990; Battaglia et al, Eur. J. Biochem. 208:359-366, 1992) and heparin (Sakashita et al,

FEBS Lett. 116:243-246, 1980; Del Rosso et al, Biochem. J. 199:699-704, 1981; Skubitz et al, J. Biol. Chem. 263:4861-4868, 1988).

Several of the functions of laminin have been found to be associated with the short arms. First, the short arms have been found to participate in laminin polymerization (Yurchenco et al, J. Cell Biol. 117:1119-1133, 1992; Yurchenco and Cheng, J. Biol. Chem. 268: 17286-17299, 1993). A recently proposed three-arm interaction hypothesis of laminin polymerization (Yurchenco and Cheng, J. Biol. Chem. 268: 17286-17299, 1993) further holds that self-assembly is mediated through the end regions of each of the three short arms. A prediction of this model is that each short arm can independently and competitively inhibit laminin polymerization. However, it has not been possible to formally test this prediction using conventional biochemical techniques because of an inability to separate the alpha and gamma chains. Second, several heparin binding sites have been thought to reside in the short arms (Yurchenco et al, J. Biol. Chem. 265:3981-3991, 1990; Skubitz et al, J. Cell Biol. 115:1137-1148, 1991), although the location of these sites have remained obscure. Third, the alpha $\text{1}\beta\text{1}$  integrin has been found to selectively interact with large short arm fragments containing all or most of the short arm domains (Hall et al, J. Cell Biol. 110:2175-2184, 1990; Goodman et al, J. Cell Biol. 113:931-941, 1991).

Most functional activities of laminin appear to be dependent upon the conformational state of the glycoprotein. Specifically, self-assembly and its calcium dependence, nidogen (entactin) binding to laminin, alpha $\text{6}\beta\text{1}$  integrin recognition of the long arm, heparin binding to the proximal G domain (cryptic) and RGD-dependent recognition of the short A chain of laminin (cryptic) have all been found to be conformationally dependent (Yurchenco et al, J. Biol. Chem. 260:7636-7644, 1985; Fox et al, EMBO J. 10:3137-3146, 1991; Sung et al, J. Cell Biol. 123:1255-1268, 1993). Two consequences of improperly folded laminin, loss of

normal functional activity and the activation of previously cryptic activities, suggest that it is important to map and characterize biological activities using correctly folded laminin or conformational homologues to any particular laminin or laminin fragment.

5 Laminin may also be involved in the pathogenesis of a number of important diseases. For example, in diabetes significant decrease in the levels of laminin on the glomerular basement membranes indicates that a molecular imbalance occurs (Shimomura and Spiro, Diabetes 36:374-381, 1987). In experimental AA amyloidosis (ie. inflammation-associated amyloidosis), increased levels of laminin are observed at the sites of AA amyloid deposition (Lyon et al, Lab. Invest. 64:785-790, 1991). However, the role(s) of laminin in systemic amyloidosis is not known. In Alzheimer's disease and Down's syndrome, laminin is believed to be present in the vicinity of A $\beta$ -containing amyloid plaques (Perlmutter and Chui, Brain Res. Bull. 24:677-686, 1990; Murtomaki et al, J. Neurosc. Res. 32:261-273, 1992; Perlmutter et al, Micro. Res. Tech. 28:204-215, 1994).

10  
15  
20 Previous studies have indicated that the various isoforms of the beta-amyloid precursor proteins of Alzheimer's disease, bind both the basement membrane proteins perlecan (Narindrasorasak et al, J. Biol. Chem. 266:12878-12883, 1991) and laminin (Narindrasorasak et al, Lab. Invest. 67:643-652, 1992). With regards to laminin, it was not previously known whether laminin interacts with A $\beta$ , whether a particular domain of laminin (if any) participates in A $\beta$  interactions, and whether laminin had any significant role(s) in A $\beta$  amyloid fibrillogenesis.

25 The present invention has discovered that laminin binds A $\beta$  with relatively high affinity and surprisingly laminin is a potent inhibitor of A $\beta$  amyloid formation, and causes dissolution of pre-formed Alzheimer's disease amyloid fibrils. In addition, a 55-kilodalton

5

10

15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55  
60  
65  
70  
75  
80  
85  
90  
95

elastase resistant fragment of laminin which also binds A $\beta$  has been localized to the globular domain repeats within the A chain of laminin. This region is believed to be responsible for many of the inhibitory effects that laminin has on Alzheimer's disease amyloidosis. These findings indicate that laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides, particularly those containing the disclosed A $\beta$ -binding site within the globular domain repeats within the laminin A chain, may serve as novel inhibitors of A $\beta$  amyloidosis in Alzheimer's disease and other amyloidoses. In addition, the discovery and identification of an Alzheimer's A $\beta$ -binding region within the globular domain repeats of the laminin A chain, and the discovery of its presence in human serum and cerebrospinal fluid, as a ~130 kDa laminin-derived fragment, leads to novel diagnostic and therapeutic applications for Alzheimer's disease and other amyloidoses.

### Examples

The following examples are provided to disclose in detail preferred embodiments of the binding interaction of laminin with A $\beta$ , and the potent inhibitory effects of laminin and disclosed fragments on A $\beta$  fibril formation. However, it should not be construed that the invention is limited to these specific examples.

20

#### Example 1

##### **Binding of Laminin to the Beta-Amyloid Protein (A $\beta$ ) of Alzheimer's Disease**

25

2  $\mu$ g of A $\beta$  (1-40)(Bachem Inc., Torrance, CA USA; Lot #WM365) in 40  $\mu$ l of Tris-buffered saline (TBS)(pH 7.0) was allowed to bind overnight at 4 $^{\circ}$ C to microtiter wells (Nunc plates, Maxisorb). The next day all of the microtiter wells were blocked by

incubating with 300 µl of Tris-buffered saline containing 100 mM Tris-HCl, 50 mM NaCl, 0.05% Tween-20, and 3 mM NaN<sub>3</sub> (pH 7.4)(TTBS) plus 2% bovine serum albumin (BSA). Various dilutions (ie. 1:10, 1:30, 1:90, 1:270, 1:810, 1:2430 and 1:7290) of Engelbreth-Holm-Swarm (EHS) mouse tumor laminin (1 mg/ml)(Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO, USA) in 250 µl of TBS (pH 7.4) were placed in wells (in triplicate) either containing substrate bound Aβ (1-40) or blank, and allowed to bind overnight at 4°C overnight. The next day, the wells were rinsed 3 times with TTBS, and then probed for 2 hours with 100 µl of rabbit anti-laminin antibody (Sigma Chemical Company, St. Louis, MO) diluted 1:10,000 in TTBS. After 3 rinses with TTBS, the wells were then incubated for 2 hours on a rotary shaker with 100 µl of secondary probe consisting of biotinylated goat anti-rabbit (1:1000) and strepavidin-peroxidase (1:500 dilution of a 2 µg/ml solution) in TTBS containing 0.1% BSA. The wells were then rinsed 3 times with TTBS and 100 µl of a substrate solution (OPD-Sigma Fast from Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO) was added to each well and allowed to develop for 10 minutes or until significant color differences were observed. The reaction was stopped with 50 µl of 4N H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and read on a Model 450 microplate reader (Biorad, Hercules, CA USA) at 490 nm. Data points representing a mean of triplicate determinations were plotted and the affinity constants (ie. K<sub>d</sub>) were determined using Ultrafit (version 2.1, Biosoft, Cambridge, U.K.) as described below.

The binding data were analyzed assuming a thermodynamic equilibrium for the formation of the complex BL, from the laminin ligand in solution, L, and the uncomplexed Aβ adsorbed to the microtiter well, B, according to the equation: K<sub>d</sub> = [B] X [L]/[BL]. We elected to determine K<sub>d</sub>'s by using an enzyme-linked immunoassay that gives a color signal that is proportional to the amount of unmodified laminin bound to Aβ (Engel, J. and

Schach, W., Mol. Immunol. 17:675-680, 1980; Mann, K. et al, Eur. J. Biochem. 178:71-80, 1988; Fox, J.W. et al, EMBO J. 10:3137-3146, 1991; Battaglia, C. et al, Eur. J. Biochem. 208:359-366, 1992).

5 To account for potential non-specific binding, control wells without A $\beta$  (in triplicate) were included for each concentration of laminin used in each binding experiment. Optical densities of the control wells never exceeded 0.050 at all laminin concentrations employed for these experiments. The optical densities of the control wells were subtracted from the optical densities of the A $\beta$ -containing wells that received similar laminin concentrations.

10 Non-specific absorbance obtained from A $\beta$  containing wells that did not receive laminin were also subtracted from all data points. Thus, the equation in the form of:  $OD_{exp} = OD_0 + (S \times [laminin]) + (OD_{max} \times [laminin])/([laminin] + K_d)$  where ( $S \times [laminin]$ ) represents non-specific binding (control wells) and  $OD_0$  is the non-specific absorbance, becomes  $OD_{exp} = OD_{max} \times [laminin]/([laminin] + K_d)$ . Therefore, at 50 % saturation  $OD_{exp} = 0.50 OD_{max}$  and  $K_d = [laminin]$ . Determination of [laminin] at 50% saturation was performed by non-linear least square program (Ultrafit from Biosoft, UK) using a one-site model.

20 As demonstrated in Figure 1, EHS laminin bound immobilized A $\beta$  (1-40) with a single binding constant with an apparent dissociation constant of  $K_d = 2.7 \times 10^{-9} M$ . Several repeated experiments utilizing this solid phase binding immunoassay indicated that laminin bound A $\beta$  (1-40) repetitively with one apparent binding constant.

## Example 2

### Inhibition of Alzheimer's Disease A $\beta$ Fibril Formation by Laminin

5

The effects of laminin on A $\beta$  fibrillogenesis was also determined using the previously described method of Thioflavin T fluorometry (Naiki et al, Lab. Invest. 65:104-110, 1991; Levine III, Protein Sci. 2:404-410, 1993; Levine III, Int. J. Exp. Clin. Invest. 2:1-6, 1995; Naiki and Nakakuki, Lab. Invest. 74:374-383, 1996). In this assay, Thioflavin T binds specifically to fibrillar amyloid and this binding produces a fluorescence enhancement at 480 nm that is directly proportional to the amount of amyloid fibrils formed (Naiki et al, Lab. Invest. 65:104-110, 1991; Levine III, Protein Sci. 2:404-410, 1993; Levine III, Int. J. Exp. Clin. Invest. 2:1-6, 1995; Naiki and Nakakuki, Lab. Invest. 74:374-383, 1996). In a first study, the effects of EHS laminin on A $\beta$  (1-40) fibrillogenesis was assessed. For this study, 25  $\mu$ M of freshly solubilized A $\beta$  (1-40)(Bachem Inc., Torrance, CA, USA; Lot # WM365) was incubated in microcentrifuge tubes at 37°C for 1 week (in triplicate), either alone, or in the presence of 100 nM EHS laminin (Sigma Chemical Company, St. Louis, MO, USA) in 100 mM Tris, 50 mM NaCl, pH 7.0 (TBS). 100 nM of laminin utilized for these studies represented a A $\beta$ :laminin molar ratio of 250:1. 50  $\mu$ l aliquots were then taken from each tube for analysis at 1 hr, 1 day, 3 days, and 1 week. In a second set of studies, the effects of laminin on A $\beta$  (1-40) fibril formation was directly compared to other basement membrane components including fibronectin, type IV collagen and perlecan. For these studies, 25  $\mu$ M of freshly solubilized A $\beta$  (1-40) was 10  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55  
60  
65  
70  
75  
80  
85  
90  
95  
100  
105  
110  
115  
120  
125  
130  
135  
140  
145  
150  
155  
160  
165  
170  
175  
180  
185  
190  
195  
200  
205  
210  
215  
220  
225  
230  
235  
240  
245  
250  
255  
260  
265  
270  
275  
280  
285  
290  
295  
300  
305  
310  
315  
320  
325  
330  
335  
340  
345  
350  
355  
360  
365  
370  
375  
380  
385  
390  
395  
400  
405  
410  
415  
420  
425  
430  
435  
440  
445  
450  
455  
460  
465  
470  
475  
480  
485  
490  
495  
500  
505  
510  
515  
520  
525  
530  
535  
540  
545  
550  
555  
560  
565  
570  
575  
580  
585  
590  
595  
600  
605  
610  
615  
620  
625  
630  
635  
640  
645  
650  
655  
660  
665  
670  
675  
680  
685  
690  
695  
700  
705  
710  
715  
720  
725  
730  
735  
740  
745  
750  
755  
760  
765  
770  
775  
780  
785  
790  
795  
800  
805  
810  
815  
820  
825  
830  
835  
840  
845  
850  
855  
860  
865  
870  
875  
880  
885  
890  
895  
900  
905  
910  
915  
920  
925  
930  
935  
940  
945  
950  
955  
960  
965  
970  
975  
980  
985  
990  
995  
1000  
1005  
1010  
1015  
1020  
1025  
1030  
1035  
1040  
1045  
1050  
1055  
1060  
1065  
1070  
1075  
1080  
1085  
1090  
1095  
1100  
1105  
1110  
1115  
1120  
1125  
1130  
1135  
1140  
1145  
1150  
1155  
1160  
1165  
1170  
1175  
1180  
1185  
1190  
1195  
1200  
1205  
1210  
1215  
1220  
1225  
1230  
1235  
1240  
1245  
1250  
1255  
1260  
1265  
1270  
1275  
1280  
1285  
1290  
1295  
1300  
1305  
1310  
1315  
1320  
1325  
1330  
1335  
1340  
1345  
1350  
1355  
1360  
1365  
1370  
1375  
1380  
1385  
1390  
1395  
1400  
1405  
1410  
1415  
1420  
1425  
1430  
1435  
1440  
1445  
1450  
1455  
1460  
1465  
1470  
1475  
1480  
1485  
1490  
1495  
1500  
1505  
1510  
1515  
1520  
1525  
1530  
1535  
1540  
1545  
1550  
1555  
1560  
1565  
1570  
1575  
1580  
1585  
1590  
1595  
1600  
1605  
1610  
1615  
1620  
1625  
1630  
1635  
1640  
1645  
1650  
1655  
1660  
1665  
1670  
1675  
1680  
1685  
1690  
1695  
1700  
1705  
1710  
1715  
1720  
1725  
1730  
1735  
1740  
1745  
1750  
1755  
1760  
1765  
1770  
1775  
1780  
1785  
1790  
1795  
1800  
1805  
1810  
1815  
1820  
1825  
1830  
1835  
1840  
1845  
1850  
1855  
1860  
1865  
1870  
1875  
1880  
1885  
1890  
1895  
1900  
1905  
1910  
1915  
1920  
1925  
1930  
1935  
1940  
1945  
1950  
1955  
1960  
1965  
1970  
1975  
1980  
1985  
1990  
1995  
2000  
2005  
2010  
2015  
2020  
2025  
2030  
2035  
2040  
2045  
2050  
2055  
2060  
2065  
2070  
2075  
2080  
2085  
2090  
2095  
2100  
2105  
2110  
2115  
2120  
2125  
2130  
2135  
2140  
2145  
2150  
2155  
2160  
2165  
2170  
2175  
2180  
2185  
2190  
2195  
2200  
2205  
2210  
2215  
2220  
2225  
2230  
2235  
2240  
2245  
2250  
2255  
2260  
2265  
2270  
2275  
2280  
2285  
2290  
2295  
2300  
2305  
2310  
2315  
2320  
2325  
2330  
2335  
2340  
2345  
2350  
2355  
2360  
2365  
2370  
2375  
2380  
2385  
2390  
2395  
2400  
2405  
2410  
2415  
2420  
2425  
2430  
2435  
2440  
2445  
2450  
2455  
2460  
2465  
2470  
2475  
2480  
2485  
2490  
2495  
2500  
2505  
2510  
2515  
2520  
2525  
2530  
2535  
2540  
2545  
2550  
2555  
2560  
2565  
2570  
2575  
2580  
2585  
2590  
2595  
2600  
2605  
2610  
2615  
2620  
2625  
2630  
2635  
2640  
2645  
2650  
2655  
2660  
2665  
2670  
2675  
2680  
2685  
2690  
2695  
2700  
2705  
2710  
2715  
2720  
2725  
2730  
2735  
2740  
2745  
2750  
2755  
2760  
2765  
2770  
2775  
2780  
2785  
2790  
2795  
2800  
2805  
2810  
2815  
2820  
2825  
2830  
2835  
2840  
2845  
2850  
2855  
2860  
2865  
2870  
2875  
2880  
2885  
2890  
2895  
2900  
2905  
2910  
2915  
2920  
2925  
2930  
2935  
2940  
2945  
2950  
2955  
2960  
2965  
2970  
2975  
2980  
2985  
2990  
2995  
3000  
3005  
3010  
3015  
3020  
3025  
3030  
3035  
3040  
3045  
3050  
3055  
3060  
3065  
3070  
3075  
3080  
3085  
3090  
3095  
3100  
3105  
3110  
3115  
3120  
3125  
3130  
3135  
3140  
3145  
3150  
3155  
3160  
3165  
3170  
3175  
3180  
3185  
3190  
3195  
3200  
3205  
3210  
3215  
3220  
3225  
3230  
3235  
3240  
3245  
3250  
3255  
3260  
3265  
3270  
3275  
3280  
3285  
3290  
3295  
3300  
3305  
3310  
3315  
3320  
3325  
3330  
3335  
3340  
3345  
3350  
3355  
3360  
3365  
3370  
3375  
3380  
3385  
3390  
3395  
3400  
3405  
3410  
3415  
3420  
3425  
3430  
3435  
3440  
3445  
3450  
3455  
3460  
3465  
3470  
3475  
3480  
3485  
3490  
3495  
3500  
3505  
3510  
3515  
3520  
3525  
3530  
3535  
3540  
3545  
3550  
3555  
3560  
3565  
3570  
3575  
3580  
3585  
3590  
3595  
3600  
3605  
3610  
3615  
3620  
3625  
3630  
3635  
3640  
3645  
3650  
3655  
3660  
3665  
3670  
3675  
3680  
3685  
3690  
3695  
3700  
3705  
3710  
3715  
3720  
3725  
3730  
3735  
3740  
3745  
3750  
3755  
3760  
3765  
3770  
3775  
3780  
3785  
3790  
3795  
3800  
3805  
3810  
3815  
3820  
3825  
3830  
3835  
3840  
3845  
3850  
3855  
3860  
3865  
3870  
3875  
3880  
3885  
3890  
3895  
3900  
3905  
3910  
3915  
3920  
3925  
3930  
3935  
3940  
3945  
3950  
3955  
3960  
3965  
3970  
3975  
3980  
3985  
3990  
3995  
4000  
4005  
4010  
4015  
4020  
4025  
4030  
4035  
4040  
4045  
4050  
4055  
4060  
4065  
4070  
4075  
4080  
4085  
4090  
4095  
4100  
4105  
4110  
4115  
4120  
4125  
4130  
4135  
4140  
4145  
4150  
4155  
4160  
4165  
4170  
4175  
4180  
4185  
4190  
4195  
4200  
4205  
4210  
4215  
4220  
4225  
4230  
4235  
4240  
4245  
4250  
4255  
4260  
4265  
4270  
4275  
4280  
4285  
4290  
4295  
4300  
4305  
4310  
4315  
4320  
4325  
4330  
4335  
4340  
4345  
4350  
4355  
4360  
4365  
4370  
4375  
4380  
4385  
4390  
4395  
4400  
4405  
4410  
4415  
4420  
4425  
4430  
4435  
4440  
4445  
4450  
4455  
4460  
4465  
4470  
4475  
4480  
4485  
4490  
4495  
4500  
4505  
4510  
4515  
4520  
4525  
4530  
4535  
4540  
4545  
4550  
4555  
4560  
4565  
4570  
4575  
4580  
4585  
4590  
4595  
4600  
4605  
4610  
4615  
4620  
4625  
4630  
4635  
4640  
4645  
4650  
4655  
4660  
4665  
4670  
4675  
4680  
4685  
4690  
4695  
4700  
4705  
4710  
4715  
4720  
4725  
4730  
4735  
4740  
4745  
4750  
4755  
4760  
4765  
4770  
4775  
4780  
4785  
4790  
4795  
4800  
4805  
4810  
4815  
4820  
4825  
4830  
4835  
4840  
4845  
4850  
4855  
4860  
4865  
4870  
4875  
4880  
4885  
4890  
4895  
4900  
4905  
4910  
4915  
4920  
4925  
4930  
4935  
4940  
4945  
4950  
4955  
4960  
4965  
4970  
4975  
4980  
4985  
4990  
4995  
5000  
5005  
5010  
5015  
5020  
5025  
5030  
5035  
5040  
5045  
5050  
5055  
5060  
5065  
5070  
5075  
5080  
5085  
5090  
5095  
5100  
5105  
5110  
5115  
5120  
5125  
5130  
5135  
5140  
5145  
5150  
5155  
5160  
5165  
5170  
5175  
5180  
5185  
5190  
5195  
5200  
5205  
5210  
5215  
5220  
5225  
5230  
5235  
5240  
5245  
5250  
5255  
5260  
5265  
5270  
5275  
5280  
5285  
5290  
5295  
5300  
5305  
5310  
5315  
5320  
5325  
5330  
5335  
5340  
5345  
5350  
5355  
5360  
5365  
5370  
5375  
5380  
5385  
5390  
5395  
5400  
5405  
5410  
5415  
5420  
5425  
5430  
5435  
5440  
5445  
5450  
5455  
5460  
5465  
5470  
5475  
5480  
5485  
5490  
5495  
5500  
5505  
5510  
5515  
5520  
5525  
5530  
5535  
5540  
5545  
5550  
5555  
5560  
5565  
5570  
5575  
5580  
5585  
5590  
5595  
5600  
5605  
5610  
5615  
5620  
5625  
5630  
5635  
5640  
5645  
5650  
5655  
5660  
5665  
5670  
5675  
5680  
5685  
5690  
5695  
5700  
5705  
5710  
5715  
5720  
5725  
5730  
5735  
5740  
5745  
5750  
5755  
5760  
5765  
5770  
5775  
5780  
5785  
5790  
5795  
5800  
5805  
5810  
5815  
5820  
5825  
5830  
5835  
5840  
5845  
5850  
5855  
5860  
5865  
5870  
5875  
5880  
5885  
5890  
5895  
5900  
5905  
5910  
5915  
5920  
5925  
5930  
5935  
5940  
5945  
5950  
5955  
5960  
5965  
5970  
5975  
5980  
5985  
5990  
5995  
6000  
6005  
6010  
6015  
6020  
6025  
6030  
6035  
6040  
6045  
6050  
6055  
6060  
6065  
6070  
6075  
6080  
6085  
6090  
6095  
6100  
6105  
6110  
6115  
6120  
6125  
6130  
6135  
6140  
6145  
6150  
6155  
6160  
6165  
6170  
6175  
6180  
6185  
6190  
6195  
6200  
6205  
6210  
6215  
6220  
6225  
6230  
6235  
6240  
6245  
6250  
6255  
6260  
6265  
6270  
6275  
6280  
6285  
6290  
6295  
6300  
6305  
6310  
6315  
6320  
6325  
6330  
6335  
6340  
6345  
6350  
6355  
6360  
6365  
6370  
6375  
6380  
6385  
6390  
6395  
6400  
6405  
6410  
6415  
6420  
6425  
6430  
6435  
6440  
6445  
6450  
6455  
6460  
6465  
6470  
6475  
6480  
6485  
6490  
6495  
6500  
6505  
6510  
6515  
6520  
6525  
6530  
6535  
6540  
6545  
6550  
6555  
6560  
6565  
6570  
6575  
6580  
6585  
6590  
6595  
6600  
6605  
6610  
6615  
6620  
6625  
6630  
6635  
6640  
6645  
6650  
6655  
6660  
6665  
6670  
6675  
6680  
6685  
6690  
6695  
6700  
6705  
6710  
6715  
6720  
6725  
6730  
6735  
6740  
6745  
6750  
6755  
6760  
6765  
6770  
6775  
6780  
6785  
6790  
6795  
6800  
6805  
6810  
6815  
6820  
6825  
6830  
6835  
6840  
6845  
6850  
6855  
6860  
6865  
6870  
6875  
6880  
6885  
6890  
6895  
6900  
6905  
6910  
6915  
6920  
6925  
6930  
6935  
6940  
6945  
6950  
6955  
6960  
6965  
6970  
6975  
6980  
6985  
6990  
6995  
7000  
7005  
7010  
7015  
7020  
7025  
7030  
7035  
7040  
7045  
7050  
7055  
7060  
7065  
7070  
7075  
7080  
7085  
7090  
7095  
7100  
7105  
7110  
7115  
7120  
7125  
7130  
7135  
7140  
7145  
7150  
7155  
7160  
7165  
7170  
7175  
7180  
7185  
7190  
7195  
7200  
7205  
7210  
7215  
7220  
7225  
7230  
7235  
7240  
7245  
7250  
7255  
7260  
7265  
7270  
7275  
7280  
7285  
7290  
7295  
7300  
7305  
7310  
7315  
7320  
7325  
7330  
7335  
7340  
7345  
7350  
7355  
7360  
7365  
7370  
7375  
7380  
7385  
7390  
7395  
7400  
7405  
7410  
7415  
7420  
7425  
7430  
7435  
7440  
7445  
7450  
7455  
7460  
7465  
7470  
7475  
7480  
7485  
7490  
7495  
7500  
7505  
7510  
7515  
7520  
7525  
7530  
7535  
7540  
7545  
7550  
7555  
7560  
7565  
7570  
7575  
7580  
7585  
7590  
7595  
7600  
7605  
7610  
7615  
7620  
7625  
7630  
7635  
7640  
7645  
7650  
7655  
7660  
7665  
7670  
7675  
7680  
7685  
7690  
7695  
7700  
7705  
7710  
7715  
7720  
7725  
7730  
7735  
7740  
7745  
7750  
7755  
7760  
7765  
7770  
7775  
7780  
7785  
7790  
7795  
7800  
7805  
7810  
7815  
7820  
7825  
7830  
7835  
7840  
7845  
7850  
7855  
7860  
7865  
7870  
7875  
7880  
7885  
7890  
7895  
7900  
7905  
7910  
7915  
7920  
7925  
7930  
7935  
7940  
7945  
7950  
7955  
7960  
7965  
7970  
7975  
7980  
7985  
7990  
7995  
8000  
8005  
8010  
8015  
8020  
8025  
8030  
8035  
8040  
8045  
8050  
8055  
8060  
8065  
8070  
8075  
8080  
8085  
8090  
8095  
8100  
8105  
8110  
8115  
8120  
8125  
8130  
8135  
8140  
8145  
8150  
8155  
8160  
8165  
8170  
8175  
8180  
8185  
8190  
8195  
8200  
8205  
8210  
8215  
8220  
8225  
8230  
8235  
8240  
8245  
8250  
8255  
8260  
8265  
8270  
8275  
8280  
8285  
8290  
8295  
8300  
8305  
8310  
8315  
8320  
8325  
8330  
8335  
8340  
8345  
8350  
8355  
8360  
8365  
8370  
8375  
8380  
8385  
8390  
8395  
8400  
8405  
8410  
8415  
8420  
8425  
8430  
8435  
8440  
8445  
8450  
8455  
8460  
8465  
8470  
8475  
8480  
8485  
8490  
8495  
8500  
8505  
8510  
8515  
8520  
8525  
8530  
8535  
8540  
8545  
8550  
8555  
8560  
8565  
8570  
8575  
8580  
8585  
8590  
8595  
8600  
8605  
8610  
8615  
8620  
8625  
8630  
8635  
8640  
8645  
8650  
8655  
8660  
8665  
8670  
8675  
8680  
8685  
8690  
8695  
8700  
8705  
8710  
8715  
8720  
8725  
8730  
8735  
8740  
8745  
8750  
8755  
8760  
8765  
8770  
8775  
8780  
8785  
8790  
8795  
8800  
8805  
8810  
8815  
8820  
8825  
8830  
8835  
8840  
8845  
8850  
8855  
8860  
8865  
8870  
8875  
8880  
8885  
8890  
8895  
8900  
8905  
8910  
8915  
8920  
8925  
8930  
8935  
8940  
8945  
8950  
8955  
8960  
8965  
8970  
8975  
8980  
8985  
8990  
8995  
90

IV collagen (Sigma Chemical Company, St. Louis, MO, USA). 50 ul aliquots were then taken for analysis at 1 hour, 1 day, 3 days and 1 week. In a third set of studies, 25 $\mu$ M of freshly solubilized A $\beta$  (1-40) was incubated in microcentrifuge tubes for 1 week (in triplicate) either alone, or in the presence of increasing concentrations of laminin (i.e. 5 nM, 5 15 nM, 40 nM and 100 nM). 50  $\mu$ l aliquots were taken for analysis at 1 hour, 1 day, 3 days and 1 week.

For each determination described above, following each incubation period, A $\beta$  peptides +/- laminin, perlecan, fibronectin or type IV collagen, were added to 1.2 ml of 10 100  $\mu$ M Thioflavin T (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO) in 50 mM phosphate buffer (pH 6.0). Fluorescence emission at 480 nm was measured on a Turner instrument-model 15 450 fluorometer at an excitation wavelength of 450 nm. For each determination, the fluorometer was calibrated by zeroing in the presence of the Thioflavin T reagent alone, and by setting the 50 ng/ml riboflavin (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, Mo) in the Thioflavin T reagent to 1800 fluorescence units. All fluorescence determinations were based on these references and any background fluorescence given off by laminin, perlecan, type IV collagen, or fibronectin alone in the presence of the Thioflavin T reagent was always subtracted from all pertinent readings.

20 As shown in Figure 2, freshly suspended A $\beta$  (1-40) alone, following a 1 hour  incubation at 37°C, demonstrated an initial fluorescence of 41 fluorescence units. During the 1 week incubation period there was a gradual increase in the fluorescence of 25  $\mu$ M A $\beta$  (1-40) alone, increasing 6.7-fold from 1 hour to 1 week, with a peak fluorescence of 379 fluorescence units observed at 1 week. This increase was significantly inhibited when A $\beta$  25 (1-40) was co-incubated with laminin, in comparison to A $\beta$  alone. A $\beta$  (1-40) co-incubated with laminin displayed fluorescence values that were 2.9-fold lower ( $p<0.001$ ) at 1 hour,

4.6-fold lower ( $p<0.0001$ ) at 1 day, 30.6-fold lower ( $p<0.0001$ ) at 3 days and 27.1-fold lower ( $p<0.0001$ ) at 1 week. This study indicated that laminin was a potent inhibitor of A $\beta$  amyloid fibril formation, nearly completely inhibiting amyloid fibril formation even after 1 week of incubation.

5

To determine whether the inhibitory effects of laminin was specific to this basement membrane component, an direct comparison was made to other known basement membrane components including perlecan, fibronectin, and type IV collagen. In these studies 25  $\mu$ M of A $\beta$  (1-40) was incubated in the absence or presence of either 100 nM of laminin, 100 nM of fibronectin, 100 nM of type IV collagen and 100 nM of perlecan (Figure 3). Freshly solubilized A $\beta$  (1-40) when incubated at 37°C gradually increased in fluorescence levels from 1 hour to 1 week (by 10.8-fold)(Figure 3), as previously demonstrated (Figure 2). Perlecan was found to significantly accelerate A $\beta$  (1-40) amyloid formation at 1 day and 3 days, whereas fibronectin and type IV collagen only showed significant inhibition of A $\beta$  (1-40) fibrillogenesis at 1 week. Laminin, on the other hand, was again found to be a very potent inhibitor of A $\beta$  fibrillogenesis causing a 9-fold decrease at 1 and 3 days, and a 21-fold decrease at 1 week. This study reconfirmed the potent inhibitory effects of laminin on A $\beta$  fibrillogenesis, and demonstrated the specificity of this inhibition, since none of the other basement membrane components (including fibronectin, type IV collagen and perlecan) were very effective inhibitors.

To determine whether the inhibitory effects of laminin on A $\beta$  fibrillogenesis occurred in a dose-dependent manner, different concentrations of laminin (i.e. 5nM, 15 nM, 40 nM and 100 nM) were tested. As shown in Figure 4, freshly solubilized A $\beta$  (1-40) when incubated at 37°C gradually increased from 1 hour to 1 week, as previously demonstrated (Figures 2 and 3). 100 nM of laminin significantly inhibited A $\beta$  fibril formation at all time

points studied, including 1 hour, 1 day, 3 days and 7 days. Laminin was also found to inhibit A $\beta$  fibril formation in a dose-dependent manner which was significant ( $p<0.05$ ) by 5 3 days of incubation. At 3 days and 7 days, both 100 nM and 40 nM of laminin significantly inhibited A $\beta$  fibril formation. This study reconfirmed that laminin was a potent inhibitor of A $\beta$  fibril formation and that this inhibition occurred in a dose-dependent manner.

### Example 3

#### 10 **Laminin Causes Dose-Dependent Dissolution of Pre-Formed Alzheimer's Disease Amyloid Fibrils**

The next study was implemented to determine whether laminin was capable of causing a dose-dependent dissolution of pre-formed Alzheimer's disease A $\beta$  (1-40) amyloid fibrils. This type of activity would be important for any potential anti-Alzheimer's amyloid drug which can be used in patients who already have substantial amyloid deposition in brain. For example, Alzheimer's disease patients in mid-to late stage disease have abundant amyloid deposits in their brains as part of both neuritic plaques and cerebrovascular amyloid deposits. A therapeutic agent capable of causing dissolution of pre-existing amyloid would be advantageous for use in these patients who are at latter stages of the disease process.

For this study, 1 mg of A $\beta$  (1-40)(Bachem Inc., Torrance, CA, USA; Lot #WM365) was dissolved in 1.0 ml of double distilled water (1mg/ml solution) and then 25 incubated at 37°C for 1 week. 25 $\mu$ M of fibrillized A $\beta$  was then incubated at 37°C in the presence or absence of laminin (from EHS tumor; Sigma Chemical Company, St. Louis, MO, USA) at concentrations of 125 nM, 63 nM, 31 nM and 16 nM containing 150 mM Tris HCl, 10 mM NaCl, pH 7.0. Following a 4 day incubation, 50  $\mu$ l aliquots were added

to 1.2ml of 100 $\mu$ M Thioflavin T (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO) in 50mM NaPO<sub>4</sub> (pH 6.0) for fluorometry readings as described in example 2.

As shown in Figure 5, dissolution of pre-formed Alzheimer's disease A $\beta$  amyloid fibrils by laminin occurred in a dose-dependent manner. A significant (p<0.001) 41% dissolution of pre-formed A $\beta$  amyloid fibrils was observed with 125 nM of laminin, whereas 63 nM of laminin caused a significant (p<0.001) 39% dissolution. Furthermore, 31 nM and 16 nM of laminin still caused a significant (p<0.01) 28% and 25% dissolution of pre-formed A $\beta$  amyloid fibrils. These data demonstrated that laminin causes dissolution of pre-formed Alzheimer's disease amyloid fibrils in a dose-dependent manner following a 4-day incubation.

#### Example 4

#### **Laminin Does Not Significantly Inhibit Islet Amyloid Polypeptide (Amylin) Fibril Formation**

In the next study, the specificity of the laminin inhibitory effects on Alzheimer's disease amyloid was determined by testing laminin's potential effects on another type of amyloid. Amyloid accumulation occurs in the islets of Langerhans in ~90% of patients with type II diabetes (Westerman et al, *Am. J. Path.* 127:414-417, 1987). The major protein in islet amyloid is a 37 amino acid peptide, termed islet amyloid polypeptide or amylin which is known to be a normal secretory product of the beta-cells of the pancreas (Cooper et al, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 84:8628-8632, 1987). The dose-dependent effects of laminin on amylin fibrillogenesis was determined using the Thioflavin T fluorometry assay. 25  $\mu$ M of A $\beta$  (1-40)(Bachem Inc., Torrance, CA, USA; Lot #WM365) was incubated in microcentrifuge

tubes at 37°C for 1 week (in triplicate), either alone, or in the presence of 5 nM, 15 nM, 40 nM and 100 nM of laminin in 150 mM Tris HCl, 10 mM NaCl, pH 7.0 (TBS). 50 µl aliquots were taken from each tube for analysis at 1 hr, 1 day, 3 days, and 1 week using Thioflavin T fluorometry as described in example 2.

5

As shown in Figure 6, freshly suspended amylin alone following a 1-hour incubation at 37°C reached a maximum fluorescence of 1800 fluorescence units, which did not significantly change during the 1 week experimental period. The initial high fluorescence of amylin was attributed to amylin's ability to spontaneously form amyloid fibrils within a very short incubation period. Laminin at 100 nM did not significantly inhibit amylin fibril formation at all time points within the 1 week experimental period (Figure 6). In addition, no significant inhibition of amylin fibrillogenesis by laminin at decreasing concentrations (i.e. 40 nM, 15 nM and 5 nM) was observed, even though a decrease (but not significant) in amylin fibril formation was observed with 40 nM of laminin at 1 day, 3 days and 1 week (Figure 6). This study demonstrated that the inhibitory effects of laminin did not occur with amylin fibril formation, and demonstrated the specificity of the observed laminin inhibitory effects on Alzheimer's disease amyloid.

10  
15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55  
60  
65  
70  
75  
80  
85  
90  
95

#### Example 5

#### **Identification of V8 and Trypsin-Resistant Laminin Fragments which Interact with the Beta-Amyloid Protein of Alzheimer's Disease**

In the next set of studies, we determined whether small fragment(s) of laminin generated by V8 or trypsin digestion would bind to A $\beta$ . This would enable one to determine the domain(s) of laminin which bind A $\beta$  and likely play a role in inhibition of A $\beta$  fibril formation and causing dissolution of preformed Alzheimer's amyloid fibrils (as

demonstrated in the invention).

For these experiments, A $\beta$  (1-40) was biotinylated according to the manufacturer's protocol (Pierce, Rockford, Illinois). For the ligand studies, intact EHS laminin was left  
5 undigested, or digested with V8 or trypsin (Sigma Chemical Company, St. Louis, MO,  
USA). More specifically, 2  $\mu$ g of trypsin or V8 protease in 2  $\mu$ l of 50 mM Tris-HCl buffer  
(pH 8.0) were added to 50  $\mu$ l of laminin (50  $\mu$ g)(in the same buffer) and incubated  
overnight at 37°C. The next day, 10  $\mu$ l of protease-digested laminin (or undigested laminin)  
was mixed with 10  $\mu$ l of 2X sodium dodecyl sulfate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis  
10 (SDS-PAGE) sample buffer, and heated for 5 minutes in a boiling water bath. SDS-PAGE  
was performed according to the method of Laemmli (Laemmli, U.K. Nature 227:680-685,  
1970), or according to the method of Schägger and Jagow (Schägger and Jagow, Anal.  
15 Biochem. 166:368-379, 1987) using a Mini-Protean II electrophoresis system (Biorad) with  
precast 4-15% Tris-Glycine or 10-20% tricine polyacrylamide gels, respectively, and under  
non-reducing conditions. Electrophoresis occurred at 200V for 45 minutes along with pre-  
stained molecular weight standards.

After SDS-PAGE (10-20% tricine or 4-15% Tris-Glycine gels) was performed as  
described above, the separated laminin and its fragments (total protein of 10  $\mu$ g/lane) were  
20 transferred to polyvinylidene difluoride membrane (PVDF) using a Mini transblot  
electrophoresis transfer cell (Biorad, Hercules, CA, U.S.A.). Electrotransfer was  
performed at 100V for 2 hours. Following transfer, membranes were rinsed with methanol  
and dried. The fragment(s) of laminin involved in binding to A $\beta$  were then detected by using  
biotinylated-A $\beta$  (1-40), as described above. Blots were probed for 2 hours with 2  $\mu$ M  
25 biotinylated A $\beta$  (1-40) in TTBS. The membranes were then rinsed three times (10 seconds  
each) with TTBS, probed for 30 minutes with streptavidin alkaline phosphatase conjugate

(Vectastain), rinsed again (as described above), and followed by the addition of an alkaline phosphatase substrate solution (Vectastain). Following color development, the reaction was stopped by flushing the membranes with double distilled water.

5 As shown in Figure 7, V8-digested laminin produced multiple protein fragments which interacted with biotinylated A $\beta$  (1-40). Using a 4-15% Tris-Glycine gel system (Figure 7, lane 1), V8-resistant laminin fragments which interacted with A $\beta$  included fragments of ~400 kDa (which probably represented intact laminin which was left undigested), ~100-130 kDa, ~85 kDa, and a prominent fragment at ~ 55 kDa. Using a 10-10 20% tricine gel system (Figure 7, lane 2), V8-resistant laminin fragments which interacted with A $\beta$  included fragments of ~130 kDa, ~85 kDa, and a prominent fragment at ~ 55 kDa (Figure 7, lane 2, arrow). It is important to note that molecular size expressed in kilodaltons (kDa) are generally approximate. This study demonstrated that the smallest V8-resistant protein fragment of laminin which interacted with A $\beta$  (1-40) was ~55 kDa.

15  
20 As shown in Figure 8, trypsin-digested laminin produced multiple protein fragments which interacted with biotinylated A $\beta$  (1-40). Using a 4-15% Tris-Glycine gel system (Figure 8, lane 1), trypsin-resistant laminin fragments which interacted with A $\beta$  included fragments of ~400 kDa (which probably represented intact laminin which was left undigested) , ~150-200 kDa, ~97 kDa, ~65 kDa and a prominent fragment at ~ 30 kDa. Using a 10-20% tricine gel system (Figure 8, lane 2), trypsin-resistant laminin fragments which interacted with A $\beta$  included fragments of ~97 kDa, ~90 kDa, ~65 kDa and a prominent fragment at ~ 30 kDa (Figure 8, lane 2, arrow). This study demonstrated that the smallest trypsin-resistant fragment of laminin which interacted with A $\beta$  (1-40) was ~30 kDa.

## Example 6

### 5 Identification of Elastase-Resistant Laminin Fragments Which Interact with the Beta-Amyloid Protein of Alzheimer's Disease

In the next set of studies, we determined whether small fragment(s) of laminin generated by elastase digestion would bind to A $\beta$ . In addition , we sequenced and identified  
10 the region within elastase-resistant laminin which interacted with A $\beta$ . For these experiments, A $\beta$  (1-40) was biotinylated according to the manufacturer's protocol (Pierce, Rockford, Illinois). For the ligand studies, intact EHS laminin was left undigested, or digested with elastase (Sigma Chemical Company, St. Louis, MO, USA). For elastase digestion, 2  $\mu$ g of elastase in 8  $\mu$ l of 50 mM Tris-HCl buffer (pH 8.0) was added to 50  $\mu$ l of laminin (50  $\mu$ g)(in the same buffer) and incubated for 1.5 hours or 2.5 hours at 37°C. In addition, as a control, 2  $\mu$ g of elastase in 50 $\mu$ l of 50 mM Tris-HCl buffer (pH 8.0) was incubated for 2.5 hours at 37°C. Following the appropriate incubation times as described above, 10  $\mu$ l of each of the above incubations were mixed with 10  $\mu$ l of 2X SDS-PAGE electrophoresis sample buffer, and heated for 5 minutes in a boiling water bath. SDS-PAGE was performed according to the method of Laemmli (Laemmli, *Nature* 227:680-685, 1970) using a Mini-Protean II electrophoresis system with precast 4-15% Tris-Glycine polyacrylamide gels, and under non-reducing conditions. Electrophoresis occurred at 200V for 45 minutes along with pre-stained molecular weight standards (Biorad).

25 After SDS-PAGE was performed as described above, the separated laminin fragments were transferred to PVDF using a Mini transblot electrophoresis transfer cell (Millipore, Bedford, MA, U.S.A.). Electrotransfer was performed at 100V for 2 hours.

5  
10

Following transfer, membranes were rinsed with methanol, dried and cut into two equal parts which were used for A $\beta$  ligand blotting, or Coomassie blue staining and subsequent amino acid sequencing. The fragment(s) of laminin involved in binding to A $\beta$  were then detected by using biotinylated-A $\beta$  (1-40), as described above. Blots were probed for 2 hours with 2  $\mu$ M biotinylated A $\beta$  (1-40) in TTBS. The membranes were then rinsed three times (10 seconds each) with TTBS, probed for 30 minutes with streptavidin alkaline phosphatase conjugate (Vectastain), rinsed again (as described above), and followed by the addition of an alkaline phosphatase substrate solution (Vectastain). Following color development, the reaction was stopped by flushing the membranes with double distilled water.

15  
20

For Coomassie blue staining, PVDF membranes were immersed with 0.2% Coomassie Brilliant blue (w/v) in 50 % methanol, 10% acetic acid, and 40% distilled water for 2 minutes, and then rinsed with 50% methanol, 10% acetic acid, and 40% distilled water until visible bands were observed, and no background staining was present. The 55 kDa A $\beta$ -binding laminin fragment, described below, was sent to the Biotechnology Service Center (Peptide Sequence Analysis Facility at the University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada) and subjected to amino acid sequencing using a Porton 2090 Gas-Phase Microsequencer (Porton Instruments, Tarzana, CA) with on-line analysis of phenylthiohydantoin derivatives.

25

In Figure 9, Panel A represents an A $\beta$  ligand blot whereas Panel B represents the equivalent Coomassie blue stained blot. As shown in Figure 9 (Panel A, lanes 2 and 3), elastase-digested laminin produced multiple protein fragments which bound biotinylated A $\beta$  (1-40). Panel A, lane 1 represents undigested mouse EHS laminin, whereas lanes 2 and 3 represents laminin which had been digested with elastase for 1.5 hours or 2.5 hours,

respectively. Panel A, lane 4 represents elastase digestion for 2.5 hours in the absence of laminin. Undigested laminin (Fig. 9, Panel A, lane 1) which interacted with A $\beta$  included multiple bands from >~400 kDa to >~86 kDa, with the most prominent A $\beta$ -interaction occurring with intact laminin (i.e. ~ 400 kDa). Elastase-resistant laminin protein fragments which interacted with A $\beta$  (Fig. 9, Panel A, lanes 2 and 3) included fragments of >~400kDa, ~130 kDa (arrowhead), ~80-90 kDa, ~65 kDa and a prominent band at ~ 55 kDa (arrow). The interaction of these elastase-resistant laminin protein fragments with A $\beta$  were only observed under non-reducing conditions suggesting that the A $\beta$  interaction was also conformation dependent. The 130kDa elastase resistant laminin fragment which interacts with A $\beta$ , is also believed to be part of the E8 fragment (see Figure 11), and is the same protein fragment of laminin that appears to be present in human serum and cerebrospinal fluid (see Examples 10 and 11). Figure 9, Panel A, lane 4 demonstrates that the band observed at ~29 kDa represents non-specific A $\beta$  binding due to the presence of the elastase enzyme alone.

Figure 9, Panel B demonstrates all of the multiple protein bands which were stained by Coomassie blue. Note, for example, in Panel B, lanes 2 and 3, that elastase digestion of laminin produced multiple protein fragments between ~55 kDa and ~90 kDa which did not bind A $\beta$ , and were not observed in the A $\beta$  ligand blot (Fig. 9, Panel A, lanes 2 and 3).

### Example 7

#### **An A $\beta$ -Binding Domain Within Laminin is Identified Within the Globular Repeats of the Laminin A Chain**

The 55 kDa laminin fragment (ie. produced following 1.5 hours of elastase digestion) that demonstrated positive A $\beta$  binding interaction by ligand blotting was then

prepared (Fig. 9, Panel B, lane 2, arrow) in large amounts for amino acid sequencing (as described in example 6). Sequence data determined the exact location within laminin that was involved in binding to A $\beta$ . An 11-amino acid sequence was determined from sequencing of the 55 kDa band. The sequence identified was:

5 Leu-His-Arg-Glu-His-Gly-Glu-Leu-Pro-Pro-Glu (SEQ ID NO:1).

The specific A $\beta$ -binding domain within laminin was then identified by comparison to known mouse laminin sequence (Sasaki and Yamada, *J. Biol. Chem.* 262:17111-17117, 1987; Sasaki et al, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 84:935-939, 1987; Durkin, et al, *Biochem.* 27:5198-5204, 1988; Sasaki et al, *J. Biol. Chem.* 263:16536-16544, 1988), since mouse EHS laminin was utilized in the studies of the present invention. In addition, the complete amino acid sequence within laminin was retrieved from the National Center for Biotechnology Information, Bethesda, Maryland, U.S.A.

Figure 10 shows the complete amino acid sequence of mouse laminin A chain (Genebank accession number P19137; SEQ ID NO: 4). The 11 amino acid protein fragment sequenced from the ~55 kDa protein within laminin which binds A $\beta$  is identified (Figure 10; bold underline and arrowhead; SEQ ID NO: 1) and matches exactly to the region within the third globular domain repeat of laminin A chain (Figure 11). The fourth globular domain repeat of mouse laminin A chain is shown as SEQ ID NO: 2 (Genebank Accession Number P19137; amino acids #2746-2922), whereas the fourth globular domain repeat of human laminin A chain is shown as SEQ ID NO: 3 (Genebank Accession Number P25391; amino acids #2737-2913):

25 Figure 11 shows two schematic representations of laminin (Colognato-Pyke et al, *J. Biol. Chem.* 270:9398-9406, 1995) and the newly discovered A $\beta$ -binding region of laminin

5

10

15  
D  
B  
S  
C  
E  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

(shown in left panel; between the two arrowheads) which is situated within the last three globular domains of the laminin A chain. The left panel of figure 11 illustrates laminin and fragments generated following protease digestions. Elastase fragments E1', E1X (dark line border), E-alpha-35 and E4 all correspond to regions of the short arms of laminin. Long arm fragments are E8, E3 and cathepsin G fragment C8-9. The E8 fragment produced by elastase digestion of laminin contains the long arm fragments containing the distal part of the long arm and the G subdomains 1-3, and consists of a 130-150 kda (Yurchenco and Cheng, *J. Biol. Chem.* 268:17286-17299, 1993). The E3 fragments also produced by elastase digestion of laminin contains the distal long arm globule with G subdomains 4 and 5. The E3 fragment shown in Figure 11, Panel A, has previously shown to be a doublet at ~60 kDa and ~55 kDa (Yurchenco and Cheng, *J. Biol. Chem.* 268:17286-17299, 1993). This also confirms our discovery whereby the ~55 kDa fragment which we found to bind A $\beta$  is localized within the E3 region of laminin (Figure 11, Left Panel).

20

The right panel of Figure 11 depicts the function map with the alpha (A chain),  $\beta$  (B1 chain) and gamma (B2 chain) chains of laminin shown in shades of decreasing darkness. EGF repeats are indicated by bars in the rod domains of the short arm. Domains, based on sequence analysis, are indicated in small Roman numerals and letters. The locations of heparin-binding, polymer-forming, and the active alpha $1\beta 1$  integrin-binding sites are shown in bold-face for the alpha-chain short arm. The long arm functions of heparin binding (heparin), alpha $6\beta 1$  integrin-recognition site (alpha $6\beta 1$ ), and dystroglycan (DG), mapped in other studies, are indicated in gray-shaded labels. It is interesting to note that the A $\beta$ -binding region of laminin is also a region involved in binding to heparin.

25

It should also be emphasized that the globular domain repeats of the laminin A chain likely interacts with A $\beta$  in a conformation dependent manner, since the interaction of the

~55-kilodalton elastase-resistant protein fragments with A $\beta$  was only observed under non-reducing conditions.

**Example 8**

5

**Identification of Laminin and Laminin Protein Fragments in Human Serum and Cerebrospinal Fluid Derived from Alzheimer's disease, Type II Diabetes, and/or Normal Aged Patients**

10

In the next study, western blotting techniques using a polyclonal antibody against laminin was used to determine whether intact laminin and/or laminin fragments were present in human serum and cerebrospinal fluid obtained from Alzheimer's disease, type II diabetes and/or normal aged patients. In this study, human serum was obtained from the Alzheimer's disease Research Center at the University of Washington from either living aged patients who may have had corresponding mini-mental state examinations (where a score of 30 is normal, a score of 15 suggests moderate dementia and a score <10 suggests severe dementia), or from living aged patients who had subsequently died and were diagnosed at autopsy with Alzheimer's disease (following examination of their brains obtained postmortem). In addition, human serum was obtained from the Diabetes Endocrinology Research Center at the University of Washington. The following human serums were obtained and analyzed as part of this study: 1) patient #9; a normal 67 yr old female with a mini-mental score of 30; 2) patient #5226 - a 70 year old female with confirmed moderate Alzheimer's disease who also had a mini-mental score of 12 ; 3) patient #5211- a 66 year old male with confirmed Alzheimer's disease who also had a mini-mental score of 25; 4) patient B- a 63 year old male who had confirmed type II diabetes; 5) patient #5223- a 68 year old female with confirmed Alzheimer's disease who also had a mini-mental score of 22; 6) patient #22- an 83 yr old normal aged female who also had a mini-mental score of 30;

15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55  
60  
65  
70  
75  
80  
85  
90

7) patient #C- a 68 year old male with confirmed type II diabetes. Each of these serums were utilized in this study and represent lanes 1-7 (left side) of Figure 12 (in the same order as above).

5 In addition, cerebrospinal fluid was obtained from the Alzheimer's disease Research Center at the University of Washington from either living aged patients who may have had corresponding mini-mental state examinations, or from living aged patients who had subsequently died and were diagnosed at autopsy with Alzheimer's disease (following examination of their brains obtained postmortem). The following human cerebrospinal fluids were obtained as part of this study: 1) patient #6- a normal 64 year old female who had a mini-mental score of 30; 2) patient #7- a normal 67 year old male who had a mini-mental score of 30; 3) patient #8- a normal 80 year old female who had a mini-mental score of 30; 4) patient #9- a normal 67 year old female who had a mini-mental score of 30; 5) patient #1111P- a normal 78 year old female who had a mini-mental score of 30; 6) patient #50-a 66 year old male patient with probable moderate Alzheimer's disease as indicated by a mini-mental score of 15; 7) patient #54-a 73 year old male with probable severe Alzheimer's disease as indicated by a mini-mental score of 8. Each of these cerebrospinal fluid samples were utilized in this study and represent lanes 1-7 (right side) of Figure 12 (in the same order as above).

10  
15  
20  
25 For the study described above, 10 µl of human serum diluted at 1:10, or 10µl of undiluted human cerebrospinal fluid was added to 10 µl of SDS-PAGE buffer and ligand blots were prepared as in Example 6. Blots were probed for 2 hours with a polyclonal antibody (used at a dilution of 1:10,000 in TTBS) against EHS laminin (Sigma Chemical Company, St. Louis, MO). The membranes were then rinsed 3 times (10 seconds each) with TTBS and incubated for 1 hour with a biotinylated goat anti-rabbit IgG secondary

antibody diluted 1:1,000 with TTBS. The membranes were then rinsed three times (10 seconds each) with TTBS, probed for 30 minutes with strepavidin alkaline phosphatase conjugate (Vectastain), rinsed again (as described above), followed by the addition of an alkaline phosphatase substrate solution (Vectastain). Following color development, the reaction was stopped by flushing the membranes with double distilled water.

As shown in Figure 12, intact laminin (arrowheads) was present in human serum (lanes 1-7; left side) but not in human cerebrospinal fluid (lanes 1-7; right side). Qualitative observations suggest that intact laminin (as described above) may have been decreased in serum of Alzheimer's disease patients in comparison to controls (i.e. compare intact laminin in Figure 12, lane 1, left side-normal individual; to Figure 12, lane 2, left side-Alzheimer's disease patient). In addition to intact laminin, human serum derived from Alzheimer's disease, type II diabetes and normal aged patients also contained laminin immunoreactivity in a series of band from ~120 kDa to ~200 kDa (Figure 12, bands observed between the two arrows). On the other hand, cerebrospinal fluid samples did not contain intact laminin (Figure 12; lanes 1-7; right side) but only contained a series of laminin immunoreactive protein fragments from ~120 kDa to ~200 kDa (i.e. Figure 12, bands observed between the two arrows). This study determined that a series of laminin protein fragments are present in both human serum and cerebrospinal fluid of Alzheimer's disease, type II diabetes and normal aged patients, whereas intact laminin is only present in human serum. The novel discovery of the laminin fragments in human cerebrospinal fluid suggests that it may be used as a marker to determine the extent of laminin breakdown in the brain during Alzheimer's disease and other brain disorders.

**Example 9**

5      **Identification of a ~130 Kilodalton Laminin Protein Fragment in Human Serum of Alzheimer's disease, Type II Diabetes and Normal Aged Patients which Binds A $\beta$**

In the next study, A $\beta$  ligand blotting techniques were utilized to identify whether  
10 laminin or laminin protein fragments present in human serum bind A $\beta$ . In this study, human  
serum was obtained from the Alzheimer's disease Research Center at the University of  
Washington from either living patients who may have had corresponding mini-mental state  
examinations (where a score of 30 is normal, a score of 15 suggests moderate dementia and  
a score <10 suggests severe dementia), or from living patients who had subsequently died  
and were diagnosed at autopsy with Alzheimer's disease (following examination of their  
brains obtained postmortem). In addition, human serum was obtained from the Diabetes  
Endocrinology Research Center at the University of Washington. The first six human  
serum samples (i.e. Figure 13, lanes 1-6) were the same serum samples as indicated in  
Example 8. In addition, Figure 13 lanes 7-10 consisted of human serum obtained from  
lane 7) patient #E- a 54 year old male with confirmed type II diabetes, lane 8) patient #5230-  
a 72 year old female with confirmed moderate Alzheimer's disease who had a mini-mental  
score of 19, lane 9) patient #E-a 54 year old male with confirmed type II diabetes, and lane  
10) patient #F- a 69 year old male with confirmed type II diabetes.

25      For this study, A $\beta$  (1-40) was biotinylated according to the manufacturer's protocol  
(Pierce, Rockford, IL). For the ligand studies, following SDS-PAGE as described above in  
Example 8, separated laminin and its fragments present in human serum were transferred to  
polyvinylidene difluoride membrane (PVDF) using a Mini transblot electrophoresis transfer

cell. Electrotransfer was performed at 100V for 2 hours. Following transfer, membranes were rinsed with methanol and dried. The fragment(s) of laminin in human serum involved in binding to A $\beta$  were then detected by using biotinylated-A $\beta$  (1-40). Blots were probed for 2 hours with 1  $\mu$ M biotinylated A $\beta$  (1-40) in TTBS. The membranes were then rinsed three times (10 seconds each) with TTBS, probed for 30 minutes with streptavidin alkaline phosphatase conjugate (Vectastain), rinsed again (as described above), and followed by the addition of an alkaline phosphatase substrate solution (Vectastain). Following color development, the reaction was stopped by flushing the membranes with double distilled water.

10

As shown in Figure 13, A $\beta$  interacted with intact human laminin (arrow) in most samples of human serum. However, it was surprising to note that intact laminin was virtually absent in 2 of the 4 Alzheimer's disease patients serum (Fig. 13, lanes 5 and 8), suggesting that laminin-derived fragments may be important in Alzheimer's disease as a diagnostic marker. The most interesting discovery was that of all the laminin immunoreactive protein fragments found in human serum (i.e ~120 kDa to ~200 kDa, bands observed between the arrows, Figure 12, lanes 1-7, right side), only a prominent ~130 kDa band was found to interact with A $\beta$  (Figure 13, arrowhead). This same prominent band is approximately the same molecular weight of the E8 band generated from mouse laminin following elastase digestion (see Figure 9), and which also contains the globular domain repeats of the laminin A chain. This study therefore determined that besides intact laminin, human serum contains a ~130 kDa laminin fragment which binds to A $\beta$ , and may be important for keeping A $\beta$  soluble in biological fluids such as blood. This study also suggests that qualitative and quantitative assessment of laminin fragments in human serum may prove diagnostic for the extent and progression of Alzheimer's disease, type II diabetes and other amyloidoses.

25

### Example 10

5      **Identification of a ~130 Kilodalton Laminin Protein Fragment in Human  
Cerebrospinal Fluid of Alzheimer's disease and Normal Aged Patients which  
Binds A $\beta$**

In the next study, A $\beta$  ligand blotting techniques were utilized to identify whether  
10 laminin protein fragments (<200 kDa) present in human cerebrospinal fluid bind A $\beta$ . In this  
study, human cerebrospinal fluid was obtained from the Alzheimer's disease Research  
Center at the University of Washington from either living aged patients who may have had  
corresponding mini-mental state examinations (where a score of 30 is normal, a score of 15  
suggests moderate Alzheimer's disease and a score <10 suggests moderate Alzheimer's  
disease), or from living aged patients who had subsequently died and were diagnosed at  
autopsy with Alzheimer's disease (following examination of their brains obtained  
postmortem). The following human cerebrospinal fluids were obtained and analyzed as part  
of this study (depicted in Figure 14, lanes 1-10): 1) patient #65- a 71 yr old male with  
probable severe Alzheimer's disease as indicated by a mini-mental score of 0; 2) patient #54-  
a 73 yr old male with probable severe Alzheimer's disease as indicated by a mini-mental  
score of 8.; 3) patient #6- a normal 64 yr old female who had a mini-mental score of 30;  
4) patient #7- a normal 67 yr old male who had a mini-mental score of 30; 5) patient #8- a  
normal 80 yr old female who had a mini-mental score of 30; 6) patient #9- a normal 67 yr  
old female who had a mini-mental score of 30; 7) patient #1111P- a normal 78 yr old  
25      female who had a mini-mental score of 30; 8) patient #50- a 66 yr old male patient with  
probable moderate Alzheimer's disease as indicated by a mini-mental score of 15; 9) patient  
#52- a 69 yr old male with probable moderate Alzheimer's disease as indicated by a mini-  
mental score of 16; 10) patient #64- a 64 yr old male with probable severe Alzheimer's

disease as indicated by a mini-mental score of 0. Each of these cerebrospinal fluid samples were utilized in this study and represent lanes 1-10 of Figure 14 (in the same order as above).

5           For this study, A $\beta$  ligand blotting was employed as described in Example 9. The fragment(s) of laminin in human cerebrospinal fluid involved in binding to A $\beta$  were detected by using biotinylated-A $\beta$  (1-40). Blots were probed for 2 hours with 50 nM of biotinylated A $\beta$  (1-40) in TTBS. The rest of the A $\beta$  ligand blotting procedure is as described above in Example 9.

10           As shown in Figure 14, A $\beta$  interacted with laminin fragment bands between ~120 kDa and ~200 kDa in most samples of human cerebrospinal fluid. As observed in human serum, most samples of human cerebrospinal fluid also contained a prominent ~130 kDa laminin fragment (Figure 14, arrow) which interacted with A $\beta$ . No intact A $\beta$ -binding laminin was found in human cerebrospinal fluid (not shown), as previously demonstrated (Figure 12, Example 8). Again, this same prominent ~130 kDa A $\beta$ -binding laminin fragment present in human cerebrospinal fluid is approximately the same molecular weight of the E8 band generated from laminin, and which also contains the globular domain repeats of the laminin A chain. This study therefore determined that human cerebrospinal fluid also contains a ~130 kDa laminin fragment which binds to A $\beta$ , and may be important for keeping A $\beta$  soluble in biological fluids such as cerebrospinal fluid.

## **Further Aspects and Utilizations of the Invention**

### **Laminin-Derived Protein Fragments and Polypeptides**

One therapeutic application of the present invention is to use laminin, laminin protein fragments which bind A $\beta$  or other amyloid proteins, and/or laminin polypeptides derived from amino acid sequencing of the laminin fragments which bind A $\beta$  (such as the ~130 kilodalton protein described herein) or other amyloid proteins, as potent inhibitors of amyloid formation, deposition, accumulation and/or persistence in Alzheimer's disease and other amyloidoses. The amyloid diseases include, but are not limited to, the amyloid associated with Alzheimer's disease and Down's syndrome (wherein the specific amyloid is referred to as beta-amyloid protein or A $\beta$ ), the amyloid associated with chronic inflammation, various forms of malignancy and Familial Mediterranean Fever (wherein the specific amyloid is referred to as AA amyloid or inflammation-associated amyloidosis), the amyloid associated with multiple myeloma and other B-cell dyscrasias (wherein the specific amyloid is referred to as AL amyloid), the amyloid associated with type II diabetes (wherein the specific amyloid is referred to as amylin or islet amyloid), the amyloid associated with the prion diseases including Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, Gerstmann-Straussler syndrome, kuru and animal scrapie (wherein the specific amyloid is referred to as PrP amyloid), the amyloid associated with long-term hemodialysis and carpal tunnel syndrome (wherein the specific amyloid is referred to as beta<sub>2</sub>-microglobulin amyloid), the amyloid associated with senile cardiac amyloid and Familial Amyloidotic Polyneuropathy (wherein the specific amyloid is referred to as transthyretin or prealbumin), and the amyloid associated with endocrine tumors such as medullary carcinoma of the thyroid (wherein the specific amyloid is referred to as variants of procalcitonin).

The polypeptides referred to above may be a natural polypeptide, a synthetic polypeptide or a recombinant polypeptide. The fragments, derivatives or analogs of the polypeptides to any laminin fragment referred to herein may be a) one in which one or more of the amino acid residues are substituted with a conserved or non-conserved amino acid residue and such substituted amino acid residue may or may not be encoded by the genetic code, or b) one in which one or more of the amino acid residues includes a substituent group, or c) one in which the mature polypeptide is fused with another compound, such as a compound used to increase the half-life of the polypeptide (for example, polylysine), or d) one in which the additional amino acids are fused to the mature polypeptide, such as a leader or secretory sequence or a sequence which is employed for purification of the mature polypeptide or a proprotein sequence. Such fragments, derivatives and analogs are deemed to be within the scope of the invention.

The tertiary structure of proteins refers to the overall 3-dimensional architecture of a polypeptide chain. The complexity of 3-dimensional structure arises from the intrinsic ability of single covalent bonds to be rotated. Rotation about several such bonds in a linear molecule will produce different nonsuperimposable 3-dimensional arrangements of the atoms that are generally described as conformations.

20 Protein conformation is an essential component of protein-protein, protein-substrate,  
protein-agonist, protein-antagonist interactions. Changes in the component amino acids of  
protein sequences can result in changes that have little or no effect on the resultant protein  
conformation. Conversely, changes in the peptide sequences can have effects on the protein  
conformation resulting in reduced or increased protein-protein, etc. interactions. Such  
changes and their effects are generally disclosed in Proteins: Structures and Molecular  
25 Properties by Thomas Creighton W.H. Freeman and Company, New York, 1984 which

is hereby incorporated by reference.

“Conformation” and “conformation similarity” when used in this specification and claims refers to a polypeptide’s ability (or any other organic or inorganic molecule) to assume a given shape, through folding and the like, so that the shape, or conformation, of the molecule becomes an essential part of its functionality, sometimes to the exclusion of its chemical makeup. It is generally known that in biological processes two conformationally similar molecules may be interchangeable in the process, even the chemically different.

“Conformational similarity” refers to the latter interchangeability or substitutability. For example, laminin and laminin-derived protein fragments are among the subjects of the invention because they have been shown to bind the A $\beta$  protein and render it inactive in fibril formation; it is contemplated that other molecules that are conformationally similar to laminin, or any claimed laminin fragment or polypeptide, may be substituted in the claimed method to similarly render the A $\beta$  inactive in fibrillogenesis and other amyloid processes. In general it is contemplated that levels of conformational similarity at or above 70% are sufficient to assume homologous functionality in the claimed processes, though reduced levels of conformational similarity may be made to serve as well. Conformational similar levels at or above 90% should provide some level of additional homologue functionality.

Thus, one skilled in the art would envisage that changes can be made to the laminin sequence, or fragments or polypeptides thereof, that would increase, decrease or have no effect on the binding of laminin or fragments thereof, to A $\beta$  amyloid. In addition, one skilled in the art would envisage various post-translational modifications such as phosphorylation, glycosylation and the like would alter the binding of laminin, laminin fragments or laminin polypeptides to A $\beta$  amyloid.

The polypeptides of the present invention include the polypeptides or fragments of laminin described herein, including but not limited to SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10 and SEQ ID NO: 11, and fragments thereof, as well as 5 polypeptides which have at least 70% similarity (preferably 70 % identity) and more preferably a 90% similarity (more preferably a 90% identity) to the polypeptides described above.

10 Fragments or portions of the polypeptides or fragments of laminin of the present invention may be employed for producing the corresponding full-length polypeptides by peptide synthesis; therefore, the fragments may be employed as intermediates for producing 15 the full length polypeptides.

20 The polypeptides of the present invention may be a naturally purified product, or a product of chemical synthetic procedures, or produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host (for example, by bacterial, yeast, higher plant, insect and mammalian cells in culture). Depending upon the host employed in a recombinant procedure, the polypeptides of the present invention may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. Polypeptides of the invention may also include an initial methionine amino acid residue.

25 Chemical polypeptide synthesis is a rapidly evolving area in the art, and methods of solid phase polypeptide synthesis are well-described in the following references, hereby entirely incorporated by reference (Merrifield, J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 85:2149-2154, 1963; Merrifield, Science 232:341-347, 1986; Fields, Int. J. Polypeptide Prot. Res. 35, 161, 1990).

10

Recombinant production of laminin polypeptides can be accomplished according to known method steps. Standard reference works setting forth the general principles of recombinant DNA technology include Watson, Molecular Biology of the Gene, Volumes I and II, The Benjamin/Cummings Publishing Company Inc., publisher, Menlo Park, Calif. 5 Ausubel et al, eds., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley Interscience, publisher, New York, N.Y. 1987; 1992; and Sambrook et al, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, publisher, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. 1989, the entire contents of which references are herein incorporated by reference.

20

The polypeptides of the present invention may also be utilized as research reagents and materials for discovery of treatments and diagnostics for human diseases.

25

**Antibodies**  
Antibodies generated against the polypeptides corresponding to specific sequences recognizing the laminin fragments of the present invention which bind A $\beta$  or other amyloid proteins can be obtained by direct injection of the polypeptides into an animal or by administering the polypeptides to an animal, preferably a nonhuman. The antibody so obtained will then bind the polypeptides itself. In this manner, even a sequence encoding only a fragment of the polypeptides can be used to generate antibodies binding the whole native polypeptides. Such antibodies can then be used to isolate the polypeptides from tissue expressing that polypeptide. Preferred embodiments include, but are not limited to, SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10 and SEQ ID NO: 11, and

fragments thereof, as well as polypeptides which have at least 70% similarity (preferably 70 % identity) and more preferably a 90% similarity (more preferably a 90% identity) to the polypeptides described above.

The term “antibody” is meant to include polyclonal antibodies, monoclonal antibodies, chimeric antibodies, anti-idiotypic antibodies to antibodies specific for laminin-derived protein fragments or polypeptides of the present invention.

Polyclonal antibodies are heterogeneous populations of antibody molecules derived from the sera of animals immunized with an antigen.

A monoclonal antibody contains a substantially homogeneous population of antibodies specific to antigens, which population contains substantially similar epitope binding sites. For preparation of monoclonal antibodies, any technique which provides antibodies produced by continuous cell line cultures can be used. Examples include the hybridoma technique (Kohler and Milstein, Nature 256:495-497, 1975), the trioma technique, the human B-cell hybridoma technique (Kozbor et al, Immunology Today 4:72, 1983), and the EBV-hybridoma technique to produce human monoclonal antibodies (Cole et al, in Monoclonal Antibodies and Cancer Therapy, Alan R. Liss, Inc., pp.77-96, 1985).

Such antibodies may be of any immunoglobulin class including IgG, IgM, IgE, IgA, GILD and any subclass thereof.

Chimeric antibodies are molecules different portions of which are derived from different animal species, such as those having variable region derived from a murine monoclonal antibody and a human immunoglobulin constant region, which are primarily used to reduce immunogenicity in application and to increase yields in production. Chimeric

antibodies and methods for their production are known in the art (ex. Cabilly et al, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 81:3273-3277, 1984; Harlow and Lane: Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory 1988).

5 An anti-idiotypic antibody is an antibody which recognizes unique determinants generally associated with the antigen-binding site of an antibody. An anti-iodiotypic antibody can be prepared by immunizing an animal of the same species and genetic type (e.g., mouse strain) as the source of the monoclonal antibody with the monoclonal antibody to which an anti-iodiotypic antibody is being prepared. The immunized animal will  
10 recognize and respond to the idiotypic determinants of the immunizing antibody by producing an antibody to these idiotypic determinants (the anti-idiotypic antibody). See, for example, U.S. Patent No. 4,699,880, which is herein incorporated by reference.

20 The term "antibody" is also meant to include both intact molecules as well as fragments thereof, such as, for example, Fab and F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, which are capable of binding antigen. Fab and F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragments lack the Fc fragment of intact antibody, clear more rapidly from the circulation, and may have less non-specific tissue binding than an intact antibody (Wahl et al, J. Nucl. Med. 24:316-325, 1983).

25 The antibodies or fragments of antibodies, useful in the present invention may be used to quantitatively or qualitatively detect laminin or laminin-derived fragments in a sample or to detect presence of cells which express a laminin polypeptide of the present invention. This can be accomplished by immunofluorescence techniques employing a fluorescently labeled antibody coupled with light microscopic, flow cytometric or fluorometric detection.

5

10

15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55  
60  
65  
70  
75  
80  
85  
90  
95

One of the ways in which a laminin fragment antibody can be detectably labeled is by linking the same to an enzyme and use in an enzyme immunoassay (EIA). This enzyme, in turn, when later exposed to an appropriate substrate, will react with the substrate in such a manner as to produce a chemical moiety which can be detected, for example, by spectrophotometric, fluorometric, or by visual means. Enzymes which can be used detectably label the antibody include, but are not limited to, malate dehydrogenase, staphylococcal nuclease, delta-5-steroid isomerase, yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, alpha-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, triose phosphate isomerase, horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, asparaginase, glucose oxidase, beta-galactosidase, ribonuclease, urease, catalase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, glucoamylase and acetylcholinesterase. The detection can be accomplished by colometric methods which employ a chromogenic substrate for the enzyme. Detection can be accomplished by colometric methods which employ a chromogenic substrate for the enzyme. Detection can also be accomplished by visual comparison of the extent of enzymatic reaction of a substrate with similarly prepared standards (see Harlow and Lane, Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory 1988; Ausubel et al, eds., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley Interscience, N.Y. 1987, 1992).

20

25

Detection may be accomplished using any of a variety of other immunoassays. For example, by radiolabeling of the antibodies or antibody fragments, it is possible to detect R-PTPase through the use of a radioimmunoassay (RIA). A good description of RIA may be found in Laboratory Techniques and Biochemistry in Molecular Biology, by Work et al, North Holland Publishing Company, NY (1978) with particular reference to the chapter entitled "An Introduction to Radioimmune Assay and Related Techniques" by Chard, incorporated entirely by reference herein. The radioactive isotope can be detected by such means as the use of a gamma-counter, a scintillation counter or by autoradiography.

It is also possible to label a laminin fragment polypeptide antibody with a fluorescent compound. When the fluorescently labeled antibody is exposed to light of the proper wave length, its presence can then be detected due to fluorescence. Among the most commonly used fluorescent labelling compounds are fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, phycoerythrin, phycocyanin, allophycocyanin, o-phthaldehyde and fluorescamine, commercially available, e.g., from Molecular Probes, Inc. (Eugene, Oregon, U.S.A.).

The antibody can also be detectably labeled using fluorescence emitting metals such as  $^{152}\text{Eu}$ , or other of the lanthanide series. These metals can be attached to the antibody using such metal groups as diethylenetriamine pentaacetic acid (EDTA).

The antibody can also be detectably labeled by coupling it to a chemiluminescent compound. The presence of the chemiluminescent-tagged antibody is then determined by detecting the presence of luminescence that arises during the course of a chemical reaction. Examples of particularly useful chemiluminescent labeling compounds are luminol, isoluminol, theromatic acridinium ester, imidazole, acridinium salt, and oxalate ester.

Likewise, a bioluminescent compound may be used to label the antibody of the present invention. Bioluminescence is a type of chemiluminescence found in biological systems in which a catalytic protein increases the efficiency of the chemiluminescent reaction. The presence of a bioluminescent protein is determined by detecting the presence of luminescence. Important bioluminescent compounds for purposes of labeling are luciferin, luciferase and aequorin.

25

The antibodies (or fragments thereof) useful in the present invention may be

5

10

employed histologically, as in immunofluorescence or immunoelectron microscopy, for in situ detection of a laminin fragment of the present invention. In situ detection may be accomplished by removing a histological specimen from a patient, and providing the labeled antibody of the present invention to such a specimen. The antibody (or fragment) is preferably provided by applying or by overlaying the labeled antibody (or fragment) to a biological sample. Through the use of such a procedure, it is possible to determine not only the presence of a laminin fragment polypeptide but also its distribution on the examined tissue. Using the present invention, those of ordinary skill will readily perceive that any of a wide variety of histological methods (such as staining procedures) can be modified in order to achieve such in situ detection.

0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

20

25

In accordance with yet a further aspect of the present invention there are provided antibodies against laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides which interact with A<sub>B</sub> or other amyloid proteins, or derivatives thereof. These antibodies can be used for a number of important diagnostic and/or therapeutic applications as described herein. In one aspect of the invention, polyclonal and/or monoclonal antibodies made against laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides which bind A<sub>B</sub> or other amyloid proteins, may be utilized for Western blot analysis (using standard Western blotting techniques knowledgeable to those skilled in the art) to detect the presence of amyloid protein-binding laminin fragments or amyloid protein-binding laminin polypeptides in human tissues and in tissues of other species. Western blot analysis can also be used to determine the apparent size of each amyloid protein-binding laminin fragment. In addition, Western blotting following by scanning densitometry (known to those skilled in the art) can be used to quantitate and compare levels of each of the laminin fragments in tissue samples, biological fluids or biopsies obtained from individuals with specific diseases (such as the amyloid diseases) in comparison to tissue samples, biological fluids or biopsies obtained

from normal individuals or controls. Biological fluids, include, but are not limited to, blood, plasma, serum, cerebrospinal fluid, sputum, saliva, urine and stool.

In yet another aspect of the invention, polyclonal and/or monoclonal antibodies made  
5 against laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived peptides which bind A $\beta$  or other amyloid proteins, can be utilized for immunoprecipitation studies (using standard immunoprecipitation techniques known to one skilled in the art) to detect laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived peptides which bind A $\beta$  or other amyloid proteins, in tissues, cells and/or biological fluids. Use of the laminin, laminin fragment and/or laminin-derived peptide antibodies for immunoprecipitation studies can also be quantitated to  
10 determine relative levels of laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived peptides which interact with A $\beta$  or other amyloid proteins, in tissues, cells and/or biological fluids.  
Quantitative immunoprecipitation can be used to compare levels of laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin amyloid protein-binding peptides in tissue samples, biological fluids or biopsies obtained from individuals with specific diseases (such as the amyloid diseases) in comparison to tissue samples, biological fluids or biopsies obtained from  
15 normal individuals or controls.

## Therapeutic Applications

20 Yet another aspect of the present invention is to make use of laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides as amyloid inhibitory therapeutic agents. The laminin-derived peptide sequences or fragments can be synthesized utilizing standard techniques (ie. using an automated synthesizer). Laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides which bind A $\beta$  or other amyloid proteins, can be used as potential  
25 blocking therapeutics for the interaction of laminin in a number of biological processes and

diseases (such as in the amyloid diseases described above). In a preferred embodiment, specific peptides made against the amino acid sequence of laminin contained within the ~55 kDa laminin fragment (i.e. globular repeats within the laminin A chain; SEQ ID NO 3) described in the present invention, may be used to aid in the inhibition of amyloid formation, deposition, accumulation, and /or persistence in a given patient. Likewise, in another preferred embodiment anti-idiotypic antibodies made against laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides (as described above) may be given to a human patient as potential blocking antibodies to disrupt continued amyloid formation, deposition, accumulation and/or persistence in the given patient.

10

Preparations of laminin-derived polypeptides for parenteral administration include sterile aqueous or non-aqueous solutions, suspensions, and emulsions, which may contain axillary agents or excipients which are known in the art. Pharmaceutical compositions such as tablets, pills, tablets, caplets, soft and hard gelatin capsules, lozenges, sachets, cachets, vegicaps, liquid drops, elixers, suspensions, emulsions, solutions, syrups, tea bags, aerosols (as a solid or in a liquid medium), suppositories, sterile injectable solutions, sterile packaged powders, can be prepared according to routine methods and are known in the art.

In yet another aspect of the invention, laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides may be used as an effective therapy to block amyloid formation, deposition, accumulation and/or persistence as observed in the amyloid diseases. For example, the invention includes a pharmaceutical composition for use in the treatment of amyloidoses comprising a pharmaceutically effective amount of a laminin, laminin fragment and/or laminin-derived polypeptide anti-idiotypic antibody and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. The compositions may contain the laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptide anti-idiotypic antibody, either unmodified, conjugated to a potentially

therapeutic compound, conjugated to a second protein or protein portion or in a recombinant form (ie. chimeric or bispecific laminin, laminin fragment and/or laminin polypeptide antibody). The compositions may additionally include other antibodies or conjugates. The antibody compositions of the invention can be administered using conventional modes of administration including, but not limited to, topical, intravenous, intra-arterial, intraperitoneal, oral, intralymphatic, intramuscular or intralumbar. Intravenous administration is preferred. The compositions of the invention can be a variety of dosage forms, with the preferred form depending upon the mode of administration and the therapeutic application. Optimal dosage and modes of administration for an individual patient can readily be determined by conventional protocols.

Laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments, and laminin-derived polypeptides, or antibodies of the present invention may be administered by any means that achieve their intended purpose, for example, to treat laminin involved pathologies, such as Alzheimer's disease and other amyloid diseases, or other related pathologies, using a laminin-derived polypeptide described herein, in the form of a pharmaceutical composition.

For example, administration of such a composition may be by various parenteral routes such as subcutaneous, intravenous, intradermal, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intranasal, transdermal or buccal routes. Alternatively, or concurrently, administration may be by the oral route. Parenteral administration can be by bolus injection or by gradual perfusion over time.

A preferred mode of using a laminin-derived polypeptide, or antibody pharmaceutical composition of the present invention is by oral administration or intravenous application.

5

A typical regimen for preventing, suppressing or treating laminin-involved pathologies, such as Alzheimer's disease amyloidosis, comprises administration of an effective amount of laminin-derived polypeptides, administered over a period of one or several days, up to and including between one week and about 24 months.

10

0  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
15  
D  
G  
D  
G  
D  
G  
D  
G

It is understood that the dosage of the laminin-derived polypeptides of the present invention administered in vivo or in vitro will be dependent upon the age, sex, health, and weight of the recipient, kind of concurrent treatment, if any, frequency of treatment, and the nature of the effect desired. The most preferred dosage will be tailored to the individual subject, as is understood and determinable by one of skill in the art, without undue experimentation.

The total dose required for each treatment may be administered by multiple doses or in a single dose. A laminin-derived polypeptide may be administered alone or in conjunction with other therapeutics directed to laminin-involved pathologies, such as Alzheimer's disease or amyloid diseases, as described herein.

20

Effective amounts of a laminin-derived polypeptide or composition, which may also include a laminin-fragment derived antibody, are about 0.01 $\mu$ g to about 100mg/kg body weight, and preferably from about 10  $\mu$ g to about 50 mg/kg body weight, such as 0.05, 0.07, 0.09, 0.1, 0.5, 0.7, 0.9., 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 25, 30, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95 or 100 mg/kg.

25

Preparations for parenteral administration include sterile aqueous or non-aqueous solutions, suspensions, and emulsions, which may contain auxiliary agents or excipients

5

which are known in the art. Pharmaceutical compositions comprising at least one laminin-derived polypeptide, such as 1-10 or 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10 laminin-derived polypeptides, of the present invention may include all compositions wherein the laminin-derived polypeptide is contained in an amount effective to achieve its intended purpose. In addition to at least one laminin-derived polypeptide, a pharmaceutical composition may contain suitable pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, such as excipients, carriers and/or axillaries which facilitate processing of the active compounds into preparations which can be used pharmaceutically.

10

Pharmaceutical compositions comprising at least one laminin-derived polypeptide or antibody may also include suitable solutions for administration intravenously, subcutaneously, dermally, orally, mucosally, rectally or may by injection or orally, and contain from about 0.01 to 99 percent, preferably about 20 to 75 percent of active component (i.e. polypeptide or antibody) together with the excipient. Pharmaceutical compositions for oral administration include pills, tablets, caplets, soft and hard gelatin capsules, lozenges, sachets, cachets, vegicaps, liquid drops, elixers, suspensions, emulsions, solutions, and syrups.

15

The laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments, and laminin-derived polypeptides for Alzheimer's disease and other central nervous system amyloidoses may be optimized to cross the blood-brain barrier. Methods of introductions include but are not limited to systemic administration, parenteral administration i.e., via an intraperitoneal, intravenous, perioral, subcutaneous, intramuscular, intraarterial, intradermal, intramuscular, intranasal, epidural and oral routes. In a preferred embodiment, laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments, and laminin-derived polypeptides may be directly administered to the cerebrospinal fluid by intraventricular injection. In a specific embodiment, it may be

20

5

desirable to administer laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments, and laminin-derived polypeptides locally to the area or tissue in need of treatment; this may be achieved by, for example, and not by way of limitation, local infusion during surgery, topical application, by injection, by infusion using a cannulae with osmotic pump, by means of a catheter, by means of a suppository, or by means of an implant.

10

In yet another embodiment laminin, laminin-derived protein fragments, and laminin-derived polypeptides may be delivered in a controlled release system, such as an osmotic pump. In yet another embodiment, a controlled release system can be placed in proximity to the therapeutic target, ie. the brain, thus requiring only a fraction of the systemic dose.

15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55  
60  
65  
70  
75  
80  
85  
90  
95

In yet another aspect of the present invention, peptidomimetic compounds modelled from laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides identified as binding A $\beta$  or other amyloid proteins, may serve as potent inhibitors of amyloid formation, deposition, accumulation and/or persistence in Alzheimer's disease and other amyloidoses. Peptidomimetic modelling is implemented by standard procedures known to those skilled in the art.

20

In yet another aspect of the present invention, compounds that mimic the 3-dimensional A $\beta$  binding site on laminin using computer modelling, may serve as potent inhibitors of amyloid formation, deposition, accumulation and/or persistence in Alzheimer's disease and other amyloidoses. Design and production of such compounds using computer modelling technologies is implemented by standard procedures known to those skilled in the art.

25

Recombinant DNA technology, including human gene therapy, has direct

5

applicability to the laminin proteins and their fragments, of this invention. One skilled in the art can take the peptide sequences disclosed herein and create corresponding nucleotide sequences that code for the corresponding peptide sequences. These sequences can be cloned into vectors such as retroviral vectors, and the like. These vectors can, in turn, be transfected into human cells such as hepatocytes or fibroblasts, and the like. Such transfected cells can be introduced into humans to treat amyloid diseases. Alternatively, the genes can be introduced into the patients directly. The basic techniques of recombinant DNA technology are known to those of ordinary skill in the art and are disclosed in Recombinant DNA Second Edition, Watson, et al., W.H. Freeman and Company, New York, 1992,

10

which is hereby incorporated by reference.

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24

### Diagnostic Applications

20

Another aspect of the invention is to provide polyclonal and/or monoclonal antibodies against laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides which bind A $\beta$  or other amyloid proteins, which would be utilized to specifically detect laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived peptides in human tissues and/or biological fluids. In one preferred embodiment, polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies made against a peptide portion or fragment of laminin, can be used to detect and quantify laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides in human tissues and/or biological fluids. Polyclonal and/or monoclonal peptide antibodies can also be utilized to specifically detect laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides in human tissues and/or biological fluids. In a preferred embodiment, a polyclonal or monoclonal antibody made specifically against a peptide portion or fragment of ~55 kDa elastase-resistant protein which binds A $\beta$  (as described herein), can be used to detect and quantify this laminin fragment in human tissues and/or biological fluids. In another preferred embodiment, a polyclonal or

25

5

10

monoclonal antibody made specifically against a peptide portion or fragment of ~130 kDa laminin-derived protein which is present in human biological fluids and binds A $\beta$  (as described herein), can be used to detect and quantify this laminin fragment in human tissues and/or biological fluids. Other preferred embodiments include, but are not limited to, making polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies made specifically against a peptide portion or fragment of SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10 and SEQ ID NO: 11, as well as polypeptides which have at least 70% similarity (preferably 70 % identity) and more preferably a 90% similarity (more preferably a 90% identity) to the polypeptides described above.

15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55  
60  
65  
70  
75  
80  
85

For detection of laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides described above in human tissues, cells, and/or in cell culture, the polyclonal and/or monoclonal antibodies can be utilized using standard immunohistochemical and immunocytochemical techniques, known to one skilled in the art.

20

25

For detection and quantitation of laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides in biological fluids, including cerebrospinal fluid, blood, plasma, serum, urine, sputum, and/or stool, various types of ELISA assays can be utilized, known to one skilled in the art. An antibody molecule of the present invention may be adapted for utilization in an immunometric assay, also known as a “two-site” or “sandwich” assay. In a typical immunometric assay, a quantity of unlabeled antibody (or fragment of antibody) is bound to a solid support or carrier, and a quantity of detectable labeled soluble antibody is added to permit detection and/or quantitation of the ternary complex formed between solid-phase antibody, antigen, and labeled antibody.

5  
10  
15  
20  
25

In a preferred embodiment, a "sandwich" type of ELISA can be used. Using this preferred method a pilot study is first implemented to determine the quantity of binding of each laminin-fragment monoclonal antibody to microtiter wells. Once this is determined, aliquots (usually in 40 µl of TBS; pH 7.4) of the specific laminin-fragment antibody are allowed to bind overnight to microtiter wells (Maxisorb C plate from Nunc) at 4°C. A series of blank wells not containing any laminin-fragment specific monoclonal antibody are also utilized as controls. The next day, non-bound monoclonal antibody is shaken off the microtiter wells. All of the microtiter wells (including the blank wells) are then blocked by incubating for 2 hours with 300 µl of Tris-buffered saline containing 0.05% Tween-20 (TTBS) plus 2% bovine serum albumin, followed by 5 rinses with TTBS. 200 µl of cerebrospinal fluid, blood, plasma, serum, urine, sputum, and/or stool and/or any other type of biological sample is then diluted (to be determined empirically) in TTBS containing 2% bovine serum albumin and placed in wells (in triplicate) containing bound laminin-fragment antibody (or blank) and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The wells are then washed 5 times with TTBS. A second biotinylated-monoclonal antibody against the same laminin-derived fragment (but which is against a different epitope) is then added to each well (usually in 40 µl of TBS; pH 7.4) and allowed to bind for 2 hours at room temperature to any laminin-fragment captured by the first antibody. Following incubation, the wells are washed 5 times with TTBS. Bound materials are then detected by incubating with 100 µl of peroxidase-avidin complex (1:250 dilution in TTBS with 0.1% BSA) for 1 hour on a rotary shaker. After 5 washes with TTBS, a substrate solution (100 µl, OPD-Sigma Fast from Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO, USA) is added and allowed to develop significant color (usually 8-10 minutes). The reaction is stopped with 50 µl of 4N sulfuric acid and read on a standard spectrophotometer at 490 nm. This ELISA can be utilized to determine differences in specific laminin fragments (and/or A<sub>β</sub>-binding laminin fragments) in biological fluids which can serve as a diagnostic marker to follow the

progression on a live patient during the progression of disease (ie. monitoring of amyloid disease as an example). In addition, quantitative changes in laminin fragments can also serve as a prognostic indicator monitoring how a live patient will respond to treatment which targets a given amyloid disease such as Alzheimer's disease. Such assays can be provided in

5 a kit form.

A competition assay may also be employed wherein antibodies specific to laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides are attached to a solid support and labelled laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides and a sample derived from a host are passed over the solid support and the amount of label detected attached to the solid support can be correlated to the quantity of laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides in the sample. This standard technique is known to one skilled in the art.

Another object of the present invention is to use laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides, in conjunction with laminin, laminin fragment and/or laminin-derived peptide antibodies, in an ELISA assay to detect potential laminin, laminin fragment and/or laminin-derived peptide autoantibodies in human biological fluids. Such a diagnostic assay may be produced in a kit form. In a preferred embodiment, peptides containing the sequences of laminin, laminin-derived fragments and laminin-derived polypeptides as in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10 and SEQ ID NO: 11, as well as polypeptides which have at least 70% similarity (preferably 70 % identity) and more preferably a 90% similarity (more preferably a 90% identity) to the polypeptides described above, will be used to initially bind to microtiter wells in an ELISA plate. A pilot study is first implemented to determine the quantity of binding of each laminin fragment

polypeptide to microtiter wells. Once this is determined, aliquots (usually 1-2 $\mu$ g in 40  $\mu$ l of TBS; pH 7.4) of specific laminin fragment polypeptides (as described herein) are allowed to bind overnight to microtiter wells (Maxisorb C plate from Nunc) at 4°C. All the microtiter wells (including blank wells without the laminin fragment polypeptides) are blocked by 5 incubating for 2 hours with 300  $\mu$ l of Tris-buffered saline (pH 7.4) with 0.05% Tween-20 (TTBS), containing 2% albumin. This is followed by 5 rinses with TTBS. The patients' biological fluids (i.e., cerebrospinal fluid, blood, plasma, serum, sputum, urine, and/or stool) are then utilized and 200  $\mu$ l are diluted (to be determined empirically) with TTBS containing 2% bovine serum albumin, and placed in microtiter wells (in triplicate) containing 10 a specific laminin fragment polypeptide or blank wells (which do not contain peptide), and are incubated at 1.5 hours at room temperature. Any autoantibodies present in the biological fluids against the laminin fragment will bind to the substrate bound laminin fragment polypeptide (or fragments thereof). The wells are then rinsed by washing 5 times with 15 TTBS. 100  $\mu$ l of biotinylated polyclonal goat anti-human IgGs (Sigma Chemical company, St. Louis, MO, USA), diluted 1:500 in TTBS with 0.1% bovine serum albumin, is then aliquoted into each well. Bound materials are detected by incubating with 100  $\mu$ l of 20 peroxidase-avidin complex (1:250 dilution in TTBS with 0.1% bovine serum albumin) for 1 hour on a rotary shaker. Following 5 washes with TTBS, substrate solution (100  $\mu$ l, OPD-Sigma Fast from Sigma Chemical Company, St. Louis, MO, USA) is added and allowed to 25 develop significant color (usually 8-10 minutes). The reaction is stopped with 50  $\mu$ l of 4N sulfuric acid added to each well and read on a standard spectrophotometer at 490 nm. This assay system can be utilized to not only detect the presence of autoantibodies against laminin fragments in biological fluids, but also to monitor the progression of disease by following elevation or diminution of laminin fragment autoantibody levels. It is believed that patients demonstrating excessive laminin fragment formation, deposition, accumulation and/or persistence as may be observed in the amyloid diseases, will also carry autoantibodies

against the laminin fragments in their biological fluids. Various ELISA assay systems, knowledgeable to those skilled in the art, can be used to accurately monitor the degree of laminin fragments in biological fluids as a potential diagnostic indicator and prognostic marker for patients during the progression of disease (ie. monitoring of an amyloid disease for example). Such assays can be provided in a kit form. In addition, quantitative changes in laminin fragment autoantibody levels can also serve as a prognostic indicator monitoring how a live patient will respond to treatment which targets a given amyloid disease.

Other diagnostic methods utilizing the invention include diagnostic assays for measuring altered levels of laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides in various tissues compared to normal control tissue samples. Assays used to detect levels of laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides in a sample derived from a host are well-known to those skilled in the art and included radioimmunoassays, competitive-binding assays, Western blot analysis and preferably ELISA assays (as described above).

Yet another aspect of the present invention is to use the antibodies recognizing laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides for labellings, for example, with a radionucleotide, for radioimaging or radioguided surgery, for in vivo diagnosis, and/or for in vitro diagnosis. In one preferred embodiment, radiolabelled peptides or antibodies made (by one skilled in the art) against laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides may be used as minimally invasive techniques to locate laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived polypeptides, and concurrent amyloid deposits in a living patient. These same imaging techniques could then be used at regular intervals (ie. every 6 months) to monitor the progression of the amyloid disease by following the specific levels of laminin, laminin fragments and/or laminin-derived

polypeptides.

Yet another aspect of the present invention is to provide a method which can evaluate a compound's ability to alter (diminish or eliminate) the affinity of a given amyloid protein  
5 (as described herein) or amyloid precursor protein, to laminin, laminin-derived fragments or laminin-derived polypeptides. By providing a method of identifying compounds which affect the binding of amyloid proteins, or amyloid precursor proteins to such laminin-derived fragments, the present invention is also useful in identifying compounds which can prevent or impair such binding interaction. Thus, compounds can be identified which  
10 specifically affect an event linked with the amyloid formation, amyloid deposition, and/or amyloid persistence condition associated with Alzheimer's disease and other amyloid diseases as described herein.

According to one aspect of the invention, to identify for compounds which allow the interaction of amyloid proteins or precursor proteins to laminin-derived fragments or laminin polypeptides, either amyloid or laminin fragments are immobilized, and the other of the two is maintained as a free entity. The free entity is contacted with the immobilized entity in the presence of a test compound for a period of time sufficient to allow binding of the free entity to the immobilized entity, after which the unbound free entity is removed. Using antibodies  
20 which recognize the free entity, or other means to detect the presence of bound components, the amount of free entity bound to immobilized entity can be measured. By performing this assay in the presence of a series of known concentrations of test compound and, as a control, the complete absence of test compound, the effectiveness of the test compound to allow binding of free entity to immobilized entity can be determined and a quantitative  
25 determination of the effect of the test compound on the affinity of free entity to immobilized entity can be made. By comparing the binding affinity of the amyloid-laminin fragment

complex in the presence of a test compound to the binding affinity of the amyloid-laminin fragment complex in the absence of a test compound, the ability of the test compound to modulate the binding can be determined.

5        In the case in which the amyloid is immobilized, it is contacted with free laminin-derived fragments or polypeptides, in the presence of a series of concentrations of test compound. As a control, immobilized amyloid is contacted with free laminin-derived polypeptides, or fragments thereof in the absence of the test compound. Using a series of concentrations of laminin-derived polypeptides, the dissociation constant ( $K_d$ ) or other indicators of binding affinity of amyloid-laminin fragment binding can be determined. In the assay, after the laminin-derived polypeptides or fragments thereof is placed in contact with the immobilized amyloid for a sufficient time to allow binding, the unbound laminin polypeptides are removed. Subsequently, the level of laminin fragment-amyloid binding can be observed. One method uses laminin-derived fragment antibodies, as described in the invention, to detect the amount of specific laminin fragments bound to the amyloid or the amount of free laminin fragments remaining in solution. This information is used to determine first qualitatively whether or not the test compound can allow continued binding between laminin-derived fragments and amyloid. Secondly, the data collected from assays performed using a series of test compounds at various concentrations, can be used to measure quantitatively the binding affinity of the laminin fragment-amyloid complex and thereby determine the effect of the test compound on the affinity between laminin fragments and amyloid. Using this information, compounds can be identified which do not modulate the binding of specific laminin fragments to amyloid and thereby allow the laminin-fragments to reduce the amyloid formation, deposition, accumulation and/or persistence, and the subsequent development and persistence of amyloidosis.



Therefore a kit for practicing a method for identifying compounds useful which do not alter laminin, laminin-derived fragments or laminin-derived polypeptides to an immobilized amyloid protein, said kit comprising a) a first container having amyloid protein immobilized upon the inner surface, b) a second container which contains laminin, laminin-derived fragments or laminin-derived polypeptides dissolved in solution, c) a third container which contains antibodies specific for said laminin, laminin-derived fragments or laminin-derived polypeptides, said antibodies dissolved in solution, and d) a fourth container which contains labelled antibodies specific for laminin, laminin-derived fragments or laminin-derived polypeptides, said antibodies dissolved in solution.

10

20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50  
55  
60  
65  
70  
75  
80  
85  
90  
95

SEQUENCE LISTING

- (1) GENERAL INFORMATION:
- (i) APPLICANT: Gerardo Castillo and Alan Snow
- (ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: Therapeutic and Diagnostic Applications of Laminin and Laminin-Derived Protein Fragments
- (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 11
- (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
- (A) ADDRESSEE: Patrick M. Dwyer
- (B) STREET: 1919 One Union Square, 600 University Street
- (C) CITY: Seattle
- (D) STATE: WA (Washington)
- (E) COUNTRY: United States of America
- (F) ZIP: 98101
- (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
- (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Diskette - 3.50 inch, 1.44 Mb storage
- (B) COMPUTER: IBM PC
- (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS (Windows NT Version 4.0, '95)
- (D) SOFTWARE: WordPerfect 5.2
- (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
- (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/947,057
- (B) FILING DATE: 08-October-1997
- (C) CLASSIFICATION: U.S. Utility Appl.
- (vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
- (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/027,981
- (B) FILING DATE: 08-October-1996
- (C) CLASSIFICATION: U.S. Provisional Appl.
- (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
- (A) NAME: Dwyer, Patrick M.
- (B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 32,411
- (C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: PROTEO.P03
- (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
- (A) TELEPHONE: (206) 343-7074
- (B) TELEFAX: (206) 343-7085
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
- (A) LENGTH: 11 AMINO ACIDS
- (B) TYPE: AMINO ACID
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: LINEAR
- (ii) MOLECULAR TYPE: PROTEIN
- (ix) FEATURE:
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: AMINO ACID NUMBERING ACCORDING TO TRANSLATION OF GENE BANK ACCESSION NUMBER P19137
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 1:
- Leu His Arg Glu His Gly Glu Leu Pro Pro Glu  
1 5 10

INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
- (A) LENGTH: 177 AMINO ACIDS
- (B) TYPE: AMINO ACID

(C) STRANDEDNESS:  
(D) TOPOLOGY: LINEAR

(ii) MOLECULAR TYPE: PROTEIN

(ix) FEATURE:

(D) OTHER INFORMATION: AMINO ACID NUMBERING ACCORDING TO TRANSLATION OF  
GENEBANK ACCESSION NUMBER P19137 (AMINO ACIDS #2746-2922)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 2:

Leu	Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Ser	Ile	Arg	Thr	Phe	Ala	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Tyr	Val	Ala
1	5				10				15					15		20			
His	Gln	Asn	Gln	Met	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Thr	Leu	Gln	Leu	Gln	Glu	Gly	Arg	Leu	His	Phe	Met
				25					30				35			40			
Phe	Asp	Leu	Gly	Lys	Gly	Arg	Thr	Lys	Val	Ser	His	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ser	Asp	Gly	Lys
				45					50				55			60			
Trp	His	Thr	Val	Lys	Thr	Glu	Tyr	Ile	Lys	Arg	Lys	Ala	Phe	Met	Thr	Val	Asp	Gly	Gln
				65					70			75			80				
Glu	Ser	Pro	Ser	Val	Thr	Val	Val	Gly	Asn	Ala	Thr	Thr	Leu	Asp	Val	Glu	Arg	Lys	Leu
				85					90			95			100				
Tyr	Leu	Gly	Gly	Leu	Pro	Ser	His	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Arg	Asn	Ile	Gly	Thr	Ile	Thr	His	Ser
				105					110			115			120				
Ile	Pro	Ala	Cys	Ile	Gly	Glu	Ile	Met	Val	Asn	Gly	Gln	Gln	Leu	Asp	Lys	Asp	Arg	Pro
				125					130			135			140				
Leu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ala	Val	Asp	Arg	Cys	Tyr	Val	Val	Ala	Gln	Glu	Gly	Thr	Phe	Phe	Glu
				145					150			155			160				
Gly	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Val	Lys	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Val	Arg	Leu	Asp			
				165					170			175							

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 3:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 177 AMINO ACIDS
- (B) TYPE: AMINO ACID
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: LINEAR

(ii) MOLECULAR TYPE: PROTEIN

(ix) FEATURE:

(D) OTHER INFORMATION: AMINO ACID NUMBERING ACCORDING TO TRANSLATION OF  
GENEBANK ACCESSION NUMBER P25391 (AMINO ACIDS #2737-2913)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 3:

Leu	Ser	Val	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ile	Arg	Thr	Phe	Ala	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Tyr	Met	Ala
1	5				10				15					15		20			
His	Gln	Asn	Gln	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Val	Leu	Gln	Leu	His	Gly	Gly	Arg	Leu	His	Phe	Met
				25					30			35			40				
Phe	Asp	Leu	Gly	Lys	Gly	Arg	Thr	Lys	Val	Ser	His	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ser	Asp	Gly	Lys
				45					50			55			60				
Trp	His	Thr	Val	Lys	Thr	Asp	Tyr	Val	Lys	Arg	Lys	Gly	Phe	Ile	Thr	Val	Asp	Gly	Arg
				65					70			75			80				
Glu	Ser	Pro	Met	Val	Thr	Val	Val	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Met	Leu	Asp	Val	Glu	Gly	Leu	Phe
				85					90			95			100				
Tyr	Leu	Gly	Gly	Leu	Pro	Ser	Gln	Tyr	Gln	Ala	Arg	Lys	Ile	Gly	Asn	Ile	Thr	His	Ser
				105					110			115			120				
Ile	Pro	Ala	Cys	Ile	Gly	Asp	Val	Thr	Val	Asn	Ser	Lys	Gln	Leu	Asp	Lys	Asp	Ser	Pro
				125					130			135			140				
Val	Ser	Ala	Phe	Thr	Val	Asn	Arg	Cys	Tyr	Ala	Val	Ala	Gln	Glu	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Phe	Asp

Gly Ser Gly Tyr	145	Ala Ala Leu Val Lys	150	Glu	155	Gly Tyr Lys Val Gln Ser Asp	160
	165		170		175		

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 3084 AMINO ACIDS
- (B) TYPE: AMINO ACID
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: LINEAR

(ii) MOLECULAR TYPE: PROTEIN

(ix) FEATURE:

(D) OTHER INFORMATION: AMINO ACID NUMBERING ACCORDING TO TRANSLATION OF GENEBANK ACCESSION NUMBER P19137

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 4:

Met Arg Gly Ser Gly Thr Gly Ala Ala Leu Leu Val Leu Ala Ser Val Leu Trp Val	1	5	10	15	20
Thr Val Arg Ser Gln Gln Arg Gly Leu Phe Pro Ala Ile Leu Asn Leu Ala Thr Asn Ala	25	30	35	40	
His Ile Ser Ala Asn Ala Thr Cys Gly Glu Lys Gly Pro Glu Met Phe Cys Lys Leu Val	45	50	55	60	
Glu His Val Pro Gly Arg Pro Val Arg His Ala Gln Cys Arg Val Cys Asp Gly Asn Ser	65	70	75	80	
Thr Asn Pro Arg Glu Arg His Pro Ile Ser His Ala Ile Asp Gly Thr Asn Asn Trp Trp	85	90	95	100	
Gln Ser Pro Ser Ile Gln Asn Gly Arg Glu Tyr His Trp Val Thr Val Thr Leu Asp Leu	105	110	115	120	
Arg Gln Val Phe Gln Val Ala Tyr Ile Ile Ile Lys Ala Ala Asn Ala Pro Arg Pro Gly	125	130	135	140	
Asn Trp Ile Leu Glu Arg Ser Val Asp Gly Val Lys Phe Lys Pro Trp Gln Tyr Tyr Ala	145	150	155	160	
Val Ser Asp Thr Glu Cys Leu Thr Arg Tyr Lys Ile Thr Pro Arg Arg Gly Pro Pro Thr	165	170	175	180	
Tyr Arg Ala Asp Asn Glu Val Ile Cys Thr Ser Tyr Tyr Ser Lys Leu Val Pro Leu Glu	185	190	195	200	
His Gly Glu Ile His Thr Ser Leu Ile Asn Gly Arg Pro Ser Ala Asp Asp Pro Ser Pro	205	210	215	220	
Gln Leu Leu Glu Phe Thr Ser Ala Arg Tyr Ile Arg Leu Arg Leu Gln Arg Ile Arg Thr	225	230	235	240	
Leu Asn Ala Asp Leu Met Thr Leu Ser His Arg Asp Leu Arg Asp Leu Asp Pro Ile Val	245	250	255	260	
Thr Arg Arg Tyr Tyr Tyr Ser Ile Lys Asp Ile Ser Val Gly Gly Met Cys Ile Cys Tyr	265	270	275	280	
Gly His Ala Ser Ser Cys Pro Trp Asp Glu Glu Ala Lys Gln Leu Gln Cys Gln Cys Glu	285	290	295	300	
His Asn Thr Cys Gly Glu Ser Cys Asp Arg Cys Cys Pro Gly Tyr His Gln Gln Pro Trp	305	310	315	320	
Arg Pro Gly Thr Ile Ser Ser Gly Asn Glu Cys Glu Glu Cys Asn Cys His Asn Lys Ala	325	330	335	340	
Lys Asp Cys Tyr Tyr Asp Ser Ser Val Ala Lys Glu Arg Arg Ser Leu Asn Thr Ala Gly	345	350	355	360	
Gln Tyr Ser Gly Gly Val Cys Val Asn Cys Ser Gln Asn Thr Thr Gly Ile Asn Cys	365	370	375	380	
Glu Thr Cys Ile Asp Gln Tyr Tyr Arg Pro His Lys Val Ser Pro Tyr Asp Asp His Pro	385	390	395	400	
Cys Arg Pro Cys Asn Cys Asp Pro Val Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Cys Ile Lys Asp Asp					

	405		410		415		420
Arg His Ala Asp	Leu	Ala Asn Gly Lys	Trp Pro Gly Gln Cys	Pro Cys Arg Lys Gly	Tyr		
	425		430	435		440	
Ala Gly Asp Lys	Cys	Asp Arg Cys Gln	Phe Gly Tyr Arg Gly	Phe Pro Asn Cys Ile	Pro		
	445		450	455		460	
Cys Asp Cys Arg	Thr	Val Gly Ser Leu	Asn Glu Asp Pro Cys	Ile Glu Pro Cys Leu	Cys		
	465		470	475		480	
Lys Lys Asn Val	Glu	Gly Lys Asn Cys	Asp Arg Cys Lys Pro	Gly Phe Tyr Asn Leu	Lys		
	485		490	495		500	
Glu Arg Asn Pro	Glu	Gly Cys Ser Glu	Cys Phe Cys Phe Gly	Val Ser Gly Val Cys Asp			
	505		510	515		520	
Ser Leu Thr Trp	Ser	Ile Ser Gln Val	Thr Asn Met Ser Gly	Trp Leu Val Thr Asp	Leu		
	525		530	535		540	
Met Ser Thr Asn	Lys	Ile Arg Ser Gln	Gln Asp Val Leu Gly	Gly His Arg Gln Ile	Ser		
	545		550	555		560	
Ile Asn Asn Thr	Ala	Val Met Gln Arg	Leu Thr Ser Thr Tyr	Tyr Trp Ala Ala Pro	Glu		
	565		570	575		580	
Ala Tyr Leu Gly	Asn	Lys Leu Thr Ala	Phe Gly Gly Phe Leu	Lys Tyr Thr Val Ser	Tyr		
	585		590	595		600	
Asp Ile Pro Val	Glu	Thr Val Asp Ser	Asp Leu Met Ser His	Ala Asp Ile Ile Ile	Lys		
	605		610	615		620	
Gly Asn Gly Leu	Thr	Ile Ser Thr Arg	Ala Glu Gly Leu Ser	Leu Gln Pro Tyr Glu	Glu		
	625		630	635		640	
Tyr Phe Asn Val	Val	Arg Leu Val Pro	Glu Asn Phe Arg Asp	Phe Asn Thr Arg Arg	Glu		
	645		650	655		660	
Ile Asp Arg Asp	Gln	Leu Met Thr Val	Leu Ala Asn Val Thr	His Leu Leu Ile Arg	Ala		
	665		670	675		680	
Asn Tyr Asn Ser	Ala	Lys Met Ala Leu	Tyr Arg Leu Asp Ser	Val Ser Leu Asp Ile	Ala		
	685		690	695		700	
Ser Pro Asn Ala	Ile	Asp Leu Ala Val	Ala Ala Asp Val Glu	His Cys Glu Cys Pro	Gln		
	705		710	715		720	
Gly Tyr Thr Gly	Thr	Ser Cys Glu Ala	Cys Leu Pro Gly Tyr	Tyr Arg Val Asp Gly	Ile		
	725		730	735		740	
Leu Phe Gly Gly	Ile	Cys Gln Pro Cys	Glu Cys His Gly His	Ala Ser Glu Cys Asp	Ile		
	745		750	755		760	
His Gly Ile Cys	Ser	Val Cys Thr His	Asn Thr Thr Gly Asp	His Cys Glu Gln Cys	Leu		
	765		770	775		780	
Pro Gly Phe Tyr	Gly	Thr Pro Ser Arg	Gly Thr Pro Gly Asp	Cys Gln Pro Cys Ala	Cys		
	785		790	795		800	
Pro Leu Ser Ile	Asp	Ser Asn Asn Phe	Ser Pro Thr Cys His	Leu Thr Asp Gly Glu	Glu		
	805		810	815		820	
Val Val Cys Asp	Gln	Cys Ala Pro Gly	Tyr Ser Gly Ser Trp	Cys Glu Arg Cys Ala	Asp		
	825		830	835		840	
Gly Tyr Tyr Gly	Asn	Pro Thr Val Pro	Gly Gly Thr Cys Val	Pro Cys Asn Cys Ser	Gly		
	845		850	855		860	
Asn Val Asp Pro	Leu	Glu Ala Gly His	Cys Asp Ser Val Thr	Gly Glu Cys Leu	Lys Cys		
	865		870	875		880	
Leu Trp Asn Thr	Asp	Gly Ala His Cys	Glu Arg Cys Ala Asp	Gly Phe Tyr Gly Asp	Ala		
	885		890	895		900	
Val Thr Ala Lys	Asn	Cys Arg Ala Cys	Asp Cys His Glu Asn	Gly Ser Leu Ser Gly	Val		
	905		910	915		920	
Cys His Leu Glu	Thr	Gly Leu Cys Asp	Cys Lys Pro His Val	Thr Gly Gln Gln Cys Asp			
	925		930	935		940	
Gln Cys Leu Ser	Gly	Tyr Tyr Gly Leu	Asp Thr Gly Leu Gly	Cys Val Pro Cys Asn	Cys		
	945		950	955		960	
Ser Val Glu Gly	Ser	Val Ser Asp Asn	Cys Thr Glu Glu Gly	Gln Cys His Cys Gly	Pro		
	965		970	975		980	
Gly Val Ser Gly	Lys	Gln Cys Asp Arg	Cys Ser His Gly Phe	Tyr Ala Phe Gln Asp	Gly		
	985		990	995		1000	
Gly Cys Thr Pro	Cys	Asp Cys Ala His	Thr Gln Asn Asn Cys	Asp Pro Ala Ser	Gly Glu		
	1005		1010	1015		1020	
Cys Leu Cys Pro	Pro	Pro His Thr Gln	Gly Leu Lys Cys Glu Glu	Cys Glu Glu Ala	Tyr Trp		
	1025		1030	1035		1040	

Gly	Leu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Gln	Gly	Cys	Gln	Ala	Cys	Asn	Cys	Ser	Ala	Val	Gly	Ser	Thr	Ser
				1045					1050					1055					1060
Ala	Gln	Cys	Asp	Val	Leu	Ser	Gly	His	Cys	Pro	Cys	Lys	Lys	Gly	Phe	Gly	Gly	Gln	Ser
				1065					1070					1075					1080
Cys	His	Gln	Cys	Ser	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Ser	Phe	Pro	Asp	Cys	Val	Pro	Cys	Gly	Cys	Asp
				1085					1090					1095					1100
Leu	Arg	Gly	Thr	Leu	Pro	Asp	Thr	Cys	Asp	Leu	Glu	Gln	Gly	Leu	Cys	Ser	Cys	Ser	Glu
				1105					1110					1115					1120
Asp	Ser	Gly	Thr	Cys	Ser	Cys	Lys	Glu	Asn	Val	Val	Gly	Pro	Gln	Cys	Ser	Lys	Cys	Gln
				1125					1130					1135					1140
Ala	Gly	Thr	Phe	Ala	Leu	Arg	Gly	Asp	Asn	Pro	Gln	Gly	Cys	Ser	Pro	Cys	Phe	Cys	Phe
				1145					1150					1155					1160
Gly	Leu	Ser	Gln	Leu	Cys	Ser	Glu	Leu	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Val	Arg	Thr	Leu	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ala
				1165					1170					1175					1180
Ser	Asp	Gln	Pro	Leu	Leu	His	Val	Val	Ser	Gln	Ser	Asn	Leu	Lys	Gly	Thr	Ile	Glu	Gly
				1185					1190					1195					1200
Val	His	Phe	Gln	Pro	Pro	Asp	Thr	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ala	Glu	Ala	Val	Arg	Gln	His	Ile	Tyr
				1205					1210					1215					1220
Ala	Glu	Pro	Phe	Tyr	Trp	Arg	Leu	Pro	Lys	Gln	Phe	Gln	Gly	Asp	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ala	Tyr
				1225					1230					1235					1240
Gly	Gly	Lys	Leu	Gln	Tyr	Ser	Val	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Thr	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gly	Thr	Ser	Asn
				1245					1250					1255					1260
Tyr	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Leu	Ile	Lys	Gly	Gly	Arg	Ala	Arg	Lys	His	Val	Ile	Tyr	Met	Asp
				1265					1270					1275					1280
Ala	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Asn	Gly	Val	Arg	Gln	Asp	Tyr	Glu	Val	Gln	Met	Lys	Glu	Glu	Phe
				1285					1290					1295					1300
Trp	Lys	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Ser	Val	Ser	Glu	Lys	His	Val	Thr	His	Ser	Asp	Phe	Met	Ser	Val
				1305					1310					1315					1320
Leu	Ser	Asn	Ile	Asp	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Ile	Lys	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ser
				1325					1330					1335					1340
Arg	Ile	Ala	Asn	Ile	Ser	Met	Glu	Val	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ala	Val	Glu	Leu	Pro	Ala	Glu	Gly
				1345					1350					1355					1360
Glu	Ala	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Glu	Leu	Cys	Val	Cys	Pro	Pro	Gly	Thr	Ala	Gly	His	Ser	Cys
				1365					1370					1375					1380
Gln	Asp	Cys	Ala	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Tyr	Arg	Glu	Lys	Leu	Pro	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Arg	Gly	Pro
				1385					1390					1395					1400
Arg	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ala	Pro	Cys	Val	Pro	Cys	Asn	Cys	Asn	Asn	His	Ser	Asp	Val	Cys	Asp
				1405					1410					1415					1420
Pro	Glu	Thr	Gly	Lys	Cys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Arg	Asp	His	Thr	Ser	Gly	Asp	His	Cys	Glu	Leu
				1425					1430					1435					1440
Cys	Ala	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Tyr	Gly	Lys	Val	Thr	Gly	Leu	Pro	Gly	Asp	Cys	Thr	Pro	Cys	Thr
				1445					1450					1455					1460
Cys	Pro	His	His	Pro	Pro	Phe	Ser	Pro	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Glu	Gly	Asp	Ser	Asp		
				1465					1470					1475					1480
Phe	Arg	Cys	Asn	Ala	Cys	Leu	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Gly	Gln	Tyr	Cys	Glu	Arg	Cys	Ser	Ala
				1485					1490					1495					1500
Gly	Tyr	His	Gly	Asn	Pro	Arg	Ala	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ser	Cys	Gln	Thr	Cys	Asp	Cys	Asn	Pro
				1505					1510					1515					1520
Gln	Gly	Ser	Val	His	Ser	Asp	Cys	Asp	Arg	Ala	Ser	Gly	Gln	Cys	Val	Cys	Lys	Pro	Gly
				1525					1530					1535					1540
Ala	Thr	Gly	Leu	His	Cys	Glu	Lys	Cys	Leu	Pro	Arg	His	Ile	Leu	Met	Glu	Ser	Asp	Cys
				1545					1550					1555					1560
Val	Ser	Cys	Asp	Asp	Asp	Cys	Val	Gly	Pro	Leu	Leu	Asn	Asp	Leu	Asp	Ser	Val	Gly	Asp
				1565					1570					1575					1580
Ala	Val	Leu	Ser	Leu	Asn	Leu	Thr	Gly	Val	Ser	Pro	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Gly	Ile	Leu	Glu	Asn
				1585					1590					1595					1600
Leu	Glu	Asn	Thr	Thr	Lys	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Arg	Tyr	Leu	Ile	Lys	Glu	Asn	Ala	Lys	Lys	Ile
				1605					1610					1615					1620
Arg	Ala	Glu	Ile	Gln	Leu	Glu	Gly	Ile	Ala	Glu	Gln	Thr	Glu	Asn	Leu	Gln	Lys	Glu	Leu
				1625					1630					1635					1640
Thr	Arg	Val	Leu	Ala	Arg	His	Gln	Lys	Val	Asn	Ala	Glu	Met	Glu	Arg	Thr	Ser	Asn	Gly
				1645					1650					1655					1660
Thr	Gln	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	Phe	Ile	Glu	Gln	Leu	His	Ala	Asn	Ile	Lys	Glu	Ile	Thr	Glu

	1665	1670	1675	1680
Lys Val Ala Thr	Leu Asn Gln Thr Ala	Arg Lys Asp Phe Gln	Pro Pro Val Ser Ala	Leu
1685	1690	1695	1700	
Gln Ser Met His	Gln Asn Ile Ser Ser	Leu Leu Gly Leu Ile	Lys Glu Arg Asn Phe	Thr
1705	1710	1715	1720	
Glu Met Gln Gln	Asn Ala Thr Leu Glu	Leu Lys Ala Ala Lys	Asp Leu Leu Ser Arg	Ile
1725	1730	1735	1740	
Gln Lys Arg Phe	Gln Lys Pro Gln Glu	Lys Leu Lys Ala Leu	Lys Glu Ala Asn Ser	Leu
1745	1750	1755	1760	
Leu Ser Asn His	Ser Glu Lys Leu Gln	Ala Ala Glu Glu Leu	Leu Lys Glu Ala Gly	Ser
1765	1770	1775	1780	
Lys Thr Gln Glu	Ser Asn Leu Leu Leu	Leu Leu Val Lys Ala	Asn Leu Lys Glu Glu Phe	
1785	1790	1795	1800	
Gln Glu Lys Lys	Leu Arg Val Gln Glu	Glu Gln Asn Val Thr	Ser Glu Leu Ile Ala Lys	
1805	1810	1815	1820	
Gly Arg Glu Trp	Val Asp Ala Ala Gly	Thr His Thr Ala Ala	Ala Gln Asp Thr Leu	Thr
1825	1830	1835	1840	
Gln Leu Glu His	His Arg Asp Glu Leu	Leu Leu Trp Ala Arg	Lys Ile Arg Ser His	Val
1845	1850	1855	1860	
Asp Asp Leu Val	Met Gln Met Ser Lys	Arg Arg Ala Arg Asp	Leu Val His Arg Ala	Glu
1865	1870	1875	1880	
Gln His Ala Ser	Glu Leu Gln Ser Arg	Ala Gly Ala Leu Asp	Arg Asp Leu Glu Asn	Val
1885	1890	1895	1900	
Arg Asn Val Ser	Leu Asn Ala Thr Ser	Ala Ala His Val His	Ser Asn Ile Gln Thr	Leu
1905	1910	1915	1920	
Thr Glu Glu Ala	Glu Met Leu Ala Ala	Asp Ala His Lys Thr	Ala Asn Lys Thr Asp	Leu
1925	1930	1935	1940	
Ile Ser Glu Ser	Leu Ala Ser Arg Gly	Lys Ala Val Leu Gln	Arg Ser Ser Arg Phe	Leu
1945	1950	1955	1960	
Lys Glu Ser Val	Gly Thr Arg Arg Lys	Gln Gln Gly Ile Thr	Met Lys Leu Asp Glu	Leu
1965	1970	1975	1980	
Lys Asn Leu Thr	Ser Gln Phe Gln Glu	Ser Val Asp Asn Ile	Thr Lys Gln Ala Asn	Asp
1985	1990	1995	2000	
Ser Leu Ala Met	Leu Arg Glu Ser Pro	Gly Gly Met Arg Glu	Lys Gly Arg Lys Ala	Arg
2005	2010	2015	2020	
Glu Leu Ala Ala	Ala Ala Asn Glu Ser	Ala Val Lys Thr Leu	Glu Asp Val Leu Ala	Leu
2025	2030	2035	2040	
Ser Leu Arg Val	Phe Asn Thr Ser Glu	Asp Leu Ser Arg Val	Asn Ala Thr Val Gln	Glu
2045	2050	2055	2060	
Thr Asn Asp Leu	Leu His Asn Ser Thr	Met Thr Thr Leu Leu	Ala Gly Arg Lys Met	Lys
2065	2070	2075	2080	
Asp Met Glu Met	Gln Ala Asn Leu Leu	Leu Asp Arg Leu Lys	Pro Leu Lys Thr Leu	Glu
2085	2090	2095	2100	
Glu Asn Leu Ser	Arg Asn Leu Ser Glu	Ile Lys Leu Leu Ile	Ser Arg Ala Arg Lys	Gln
2105	2110	2115	2120	
Ala Ala Ser Ile	Lys Val Ala Val Ser	Ala Asp Arg Asp Cys	Ile Arg Ala Tyr Gln	Pro
2125	2130	2135	2140	
Gln Thr Ser Ser	Thr Asn Tyr Asn Thr	Leu Ile Leu Asn Val	Lys Thr Gln Glu Pro	Asp
2145	2150	2155	2160	
Asn Leu Leu Phe	Tyr Leu Gly Ser Ser	Ser Ser Ser Asp Phe	Leu Ala Val Glu Met	Arg
2165	2170	2175	2180	
Arg Gly Lys Val	Ala Phe Leu Trp Asp	Leu Gly Ser Gly Ser	Thr Arg Leu Glu Phe	Pro
2185	2190	2195	2200	
Glu Val Ser Ile	Asn Asn Asn Arg Trp	His Ser Ile Tyr Ile	Thr Arg Phe Gly Asn	Met
2205	2210	2215	2220	
Gly Ser Leu Ser	Val Lys Glu Ala Ser	Ala Ala Glu Asn Pro	Pro Val Arg Thr Ser	Lys
2225	2230	2235	2240	
Ser Pro Gly Pro	Ser Lys Val Leu Asp	Ile Asn Asn Ser Thr	Leu Met Phe Val Gly	Gly
2245	2250	2255	2260	
Leu Gly Gly Gln	Ile Lys Lys Ser Pro	Ala Val Lys Val Thr	His Phe Lys Gly Cys	Met
2265	2270	2275	2280	
Gly Glu Ala Phe	Leu Asn Gly Lys Ser	Ile Gly Leu Trp Asn	Tyr Ile Glu Arg Glu	Gly
2285	2290	2295	2300	

Lys	Cys	Asn	Gly	Cys	Phe	Gly	Ser	Ser	Gln	Asn	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ser	Phe	His	Phe	Asp	Gly
				2305					2310					2315					2320
Ser	Gly	Tyr	Ala	Met	Val	Glu	Lys	Thr	Leu	Arg	Pro	Thr	Val	Thr	Gln	Ile	Val	Ile	Leu
				2325					2330					2335					2340
Phe	Ser	Thr	Phe	Ser	Pro	Asn	Gly	Leu	Leu	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Asn	Gly	Thr	Lys	Asp
				2345					2350					2355					2360
Phe	Leu	Ser	Ile	Glu	Leu	Val	Arg	Gly	Arg	Val	Lys	Val	Met	Val	Asp	Leu	Gly	Ser	Gly
				2365					2370					2375					2380
Pro	Leu	Thr	Leu	Met	Thr	Asp	Arg	Arg	Tyr	Asn	Asn	Gly	Thr	Trp	Tyr	Lys	Ile	Ala	Phe
				2385					2390					2395					2400
Gln	Arg	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Gly	Leu	Leu	Ala	Val	Phe	Asp	Ala	Tyr	Asp	Thr	Ser	Asp	Lys
				2405					2410					2415					2420
Glu	Thr	Lys	Gln	Gly	Glu	Thr	Pro	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ser	Asp	Leu	Asn	Arg	Leu	Glu	Lys	Asp
				2425					2430					2435					2440
Leu	Ile	Tyr	Val	Gly	Gly	Leu	Pro	His	Ser	Lys	Ala	Val	Arg	Lys	Gly	Val	Ser	Ser	Arg
				2445					2450					2455					2460
Ser	Tyr	Val	Gly	Cys	Ile	Lys	Asn	Leu	Glu	Ile	Ser	Arg	Ser	Thr	Phe	Asp	Leu	Leu	Arg
				2465					2470					2475					2480
Asn	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Val	Arg	Lys	Gly	Cys	Ala	Leu	Glu	Pro	Ile	Gln	Ser	Val	Ser	Phe	Leu
				2485					2490					2495					2500
Arg	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Val	Glu	Met	Pro	Pro	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Glu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Leu	Ala
				2505					2510					2515					2520
Thr	Phe	Ala	Thr	Lys	Asn	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ile	Leu	Leu	Val	Ala	Leu	Gly	Lys	Asp	Ala	Glu
				2525					2530					2535					2540
Glu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ala	Gln	Ala	His	Val	Pro	Phe	Phe	Ser	Ile	Met	Leu	Leu	Glu	Gly	Arg
				2545					2550					2555					2560
Ile	Glu	Val	His	Val	Asn	Ser	Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Ser	Leu	Arg	Lys	Ala	Leu	Leu	His	Ala
				2565					2570					2575					2580
Pro	Thr	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Gly	Gln	Glu	His	Ser	Ile	Ser	Leu	Val	Arg	Asn	Arg	Arg
				2585					2590					2595					2600
Val	Ile	Thr	Ile	Gln	Val	Asp	Glu	Asn	Ser	Pro	Val	Glu	Met	Lys	Leu	Gly	Pro	Leu	Thr
				2605					2610					2615					2620
Glu	Gly	Lys	Thr	Ile	Asp	Ile	Ser	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Gly	Leu	Pro	Glu	Asp	Lys	Ala
				2625					2630					2635					2640
Thr	Pro	Met	Leu	Lys	Met	Arg	Thr	Ser	Phe	His	Gly	Cys	Ile	Lys	Asn	Val	Val	Leu	Asp
				2645					2650					2655					2660
Ala	Gln	Leu	Leu	Asp	Phe	Thr	His	Ala	Thr	Gly	Ser	Glu	Gln	Val	Glu	Leu	Asp	Thr	Cys
				2665					2670					2675					2680
Leu	Leu	Ala	Glu	Glu	Pro	Met	Gln	Ser	Leu	His	Arg	Glu	His	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Pro	Glu
				2685					2690					2695					2700
Pro	Pro	Thr	Leu	Pro	Gln	Pro	Glu	Leu	Cys	Ala	Val	Asp	Thr	Ala	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Val	Ala
				2705					2710					2715					2720
Gly	Ala	His	Gln	Phe	Gly	Leu	Ser	Gln	Asn	Ser	His	Leu	Val	Leu	Pro	Leu	Asn	Gln	Ser
				2725					2730					2735					2740
Asp	Val	Arg	Lys	Arg	Leu	Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Ser	Ile	Arg	Thr	Phe	Ala	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu
				2745					2750					2755					2760
Ile	Tyr	Tyr	Val	Ala	His	Gln	Asn	Gln	Met	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Thr	Leu	Gln	Leu	Gln	Glu	Gly
				2765					2770					2775					2780
Arg	Leu	His	Phe	Met	Phe	Asp	Leu	Gly	Lys	Gly	Arg	Thr	Lys	Val	Ser	His	Pro	Ala	Leu
				2785					2790					2795					2800
Leu	Ser	Asp	Gly	Lys	Trp	His	Thr	Val	Lys	Thr	Glu	Tyr	Ile	Lys	Arg	Lys	Ala	Phe	Met
				2805					2810					2815					2820
Thr	Val	Asp	Gly	Gln	Glu	Ser	Pro	Ser	Val	Thr	Val	Val	Gly	Asn	Ala	Thr	Thr	Leu	Asp
				2825					2830					2835					2840
Val	Glu	Arg	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Gly	Leu	Pro	Ser	His	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Arg	Asn	Ile	Gly
				2845					2850					2855					2860
Thr	Ile	Thr	His	Ser	Ile	Pro	Ala	Cys	Ile	Gly	Glu	Ile	Met	Val	Asn	Gly	Gln	Gln	Leu
				2865					2870					2875					2880
Asp	Lys	Asp	Arg	Pro	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ala	Val	Asp	Arg	Cys	Tyr	Val	Val	Ala	Gln	Glu
				2885					2890					2895					2900
Gly	Thr	Phe	Phe	Glu	Gly	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Val	Lys	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Val	Arg
				2905					2910					2915					2920
Leu	Asp	Leu	Asn	Ile	Thr	Leu	Glu	Phe	Arg	Thr	Thr	Ser	Lys	Asn	Gly	Val	Leu	Leu	Gly

2925	2930	2935	2940
Ile Ser Ser Ala Lys Val Asp Ala Ile Gly Leu Glu Ile Val Asp Gly Lys Val Leu Phe			
2945	2950	2955	2960
His Val Asn Asn Gly Ala Gly Arg Ile Thr Ala Thr Tyr Gln Pro Arg Ala Ala Arg Ala			
2965	2970	2975	2980
Leu Cys Asp Gly Lys Trp His Thr Leu Gln Ala His Lys Ser Lys His Arg Ile Val Leu			
2985	2990	2995	3000
Thr Val Asp Gly Asn Ser Val Arg Ala Glu Ser Pro His Thr His Ser Thr Ser Ala Asp			
3005	3010	3015	3020
Thr Asn Asp Pro Ile Tyr Val Gly Gly Tyr Pro Ala His Ile Lys Gln Asn Cys Leu Ser			
3025	3030	3035	3040
Ser Arg Ala Ser Phe Arg Gly Cys Val Arg Asn Leu Arg Leu Ser Arg Gly Ser Gln Val			
3045	3050	3055	3060
Gln Ser Leu Asp Leu Ser Arg Ala Phe Asp Leu Gln Gly Val Phe Pro His Ser Cys Pro			
3065	3070	3075	3080
Gly Pro Glu Pro			

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 5:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 3075 AMINO ACIDS
- (B) TYPE: AMINO ACID
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: LINEAR

(ii) MOLECULAR TYPE: PROTEIN

(ix) FEATURE:

(D) OTHER INFORMATION: AMINO ACID NUMBERING ACCORDING TO TRANSLATION OF  
GENEBANK ACCESSION NUMBER P25391

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 5:

Met Arg Gly Gly Val Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Cys Val Ala Ala Gln Cys Arg Gln Arg				
1	5	10	15	20
Gly Leu Phe Pro Ala Ile Leu Asn Leu Ala Ser Asn Ala His Ile Ser Thr Asn Ala Thr				
25	30	35	40	
Cys Gly Glu Lys Gly Pro Glu Met Phe Cys Lys Leu Val Glu His Val Pro Gly Arg Pro				
45	50	55	60	
Val Arg Asn Pro Gln Cys Arg Ile Cys Asp Gly Asn Ser Ala Asn Pro Arg Glu Arg His				
65	70	75	80	
Pro Ile Ser His Ala Ile Asp Gly Thr Asn Asn Trp Trp Gln Ser Pro Ser Ile Gln Asn				
85	90	95	100	
Gly Arg Glu Tyr His Trp Val Thr Ile Thr Leu Asp Leu Arg Gln Val Phe Gln Val Ala				
105	110	115	120	
Tyr Val Ile Ile Lys Ala Ala Asn Ala Pro Arg Pro Gly Asn Trp Ile Leu Glu Arg Ser				
125	130	135	140	
Leu Asp Gly Thr Thr Phe Ser Pro Trp Gln Tyr Tyr Ala Val Ser Asp Ser Glu Cys Leu				
145	150	155	160	
Ser Arg Tyr Asn Ile Thr Pro Arg Arg Gly Pro Pro Thr Tyr Arg Ala Asp Asp Glu Val				
165	170	175	180	
Ile Cys Thr Ser Tyr Tyr Ser Arg Leu Val Pro Leu Glu His Gly Glu Ile His Thr Ser				
185	190	195	200	
Leu Ile Asn Gly Arg Pro Ser Ala Asp Asp Leu Ser Pro Lys Leu Leu Glu Phe Thr Ser				
205	210	215	220	
Ala Arg Tyr Ile Arg Leu Arg Leu Gln Arg Ile Arg Thr Leu Asn Ala Asp Leu Met Thr				
225	230	235	240	
Leu Ser His Arg Glu Pro Lys Glu Leu Asp Pro Ile Val Thr Arg Arg Tyr Tyr Tyr Ser				
245	250	255	260	
Ile Lys Asp Ile Ser Val Gly Gly Met Cys Ile Cys Tyr Gly His Ala Ser Ser Cys Pro				
265	270	275	280	
Trp Asp Glu Thr Thr Lys Lys Leu Gln Cys Gln Cys Glu His Asn Thr Cys Gly Glu Ser				

	285	290	295	300
Cys Asn Arg Cys	Cys Pro Gly Tyr His Gln Gln Pro Trp Arg	Pro Gly Thr Val Ser Ser		
305	310	315		320
Gly Asn Thr Cys	Glu Ala Cys Asn Cys His Asn Lys Ala Lys Asp Cys Tyr Tyr Asp Glu			
325	330	335		340
Ser Val Ala Lys	Gln Lys Lys Ser Leu Asn Thr Ala Gly Gln Phe Arg Gly Gly Val			
345	350	355		360
Cys Ile Asn Cys	Leu Gln Asn Thr Met Gly Ile Asn Cys Glu Thr Cys Ile Asp Gly Tyr			
365	370	375		380
Tyr Arg Pro His	Lys Val Ser Pro Tyr Glu Asp Glu Pro Cys Arg Pro Cys Asn Cys Asp			
385	390	395		400
Pro Val Gly Ser	Leu Ser Ser Val Cys Ile Lys Asp Asp Leu His Ser Asp Leu His Asn			
405	410	415		420
Gly Lys Gln Pro	Gly Gln Cys Pro Cys Lys Glu Gly Tyr Thr Gly Glu Lys Cys Asp Arg			
425	430	435		440
Cys Gln Leu Gly	Tyr Lys Asp Tyr Pro Thr Cys Val Ser Cys Gly Cys Asn Pro Val Gly			
445	450	455		460
Ser Ala Ser Asp	Glu Pro Cys Thr Gly Pro Cys Val Cys Lys Glu Asn Val Glu Gly Lys			
465	470	475		480
Ala Cys Asp Arg	Cys Lys Pro Gly Phe Tyr Asn Leu Lys Glu Lys Asn Pro Arg Gly Cys			
485	490	495		500
Ser Glu Cys Phe	Cys Phe Gly Val Ser Asp Val Cys Ser Ser Leu Ser Trp Pro Val Gly			
505	510	515		520
Gln Val Asn Ser	Met Ser Gly Trp Leu Val Thr Asp Leu Ile Ser Pro Arg Lys Ile Pro			
525	530	535		540
Ser Gln Gln Asp	Ala Leu Gly Gly Arg His Gln Val Ser Ile Asn Asn Thr Ala Val Met			
545	550	555		560
Gln Arg Leu Ala	Pro Lys Tyr Tyr Trp Ala Ala Pro Glu Ala Tyr Leu Gly Asn Lys Leu			
565	570	575		580
Thr Ala Phe Gly	Gly Phe Leu Lys Tyr Thr Val Ser Tyr Asp Ile Pro Val Glu Thr Val			
585	590	595		600
Asp Ser Asn Leu	Met Ser His Ala Asp Val Ile Ile Lys Glu Asn Gly Leu Thr Leu Ser			
605	610	615		620
Thr Gln Ala Glu	Gly Leu Ser Leu Gln Pro Tyr Glu Glu Tyr Leu Asn Val Val Arg Leu			
625	630	635		640
Val Pro Glu Asn	Phe Gln Asp Phe His Ser Lys Arg Gln Ile Asp Arg Asp Gln Leu Met			
645	650	655		660
Thr Val Leu Ala	Asn Val Thr His Leu Leu Ile Arg Ala Thr Tyr Asn Ser Ala Lys Met			
665	670	675		680
Ala Leu Tyr Arg	Leu Glu Ser Val Ser Leu Asp Ile Ala Ser Ser Asn Ala Ile Asp Leu			
685	690	695		700
Val Val Ala Ala	Asp Val Glu His Cys Glu Cys Pro Gln Gly Tyr Thr Gly Thr Ser Cys			
705	710	715		720
Glu Ser Cys Leu	Ser Gly Tyr Tyr Arg Val Asp Gly Ile Leu Phe Gly Gly Ile Cys Gln			
725	730	735		740
Pro Cys Glu Cys	His Gly His Ala Ala Glu Cys Asn Val His Gly Val Cys Ile Ala Cys			
745	750	755		760
Ala His Asn Thr	Thr Gly Val His Cys Glu Gln Cys Leu Pro Gly Phe Tyr Gly Glu Pro			
765	770	775		780
Ser Arg Gly Thr	Pro Gly Asp Cys Gln Pro Cys Ala Cys Pro Leu Thr Ile Ala Ser Asn			
785	790	795		800
Asn Phe Ser Pro	Thr Cys His Leu Asn Asp Gly Asp Glu Val Val Cys Asp Trp Cys Ala			
805	810	815		820
Pro Gly Tyr Ser	Gly Ala Trp Cys Glu Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Gly Asn Pro Thr			
825	830	835		840
Val Pro Gly Glu	Ser Cys Val Pro Cys Asp Cys Ser Gly Asn Val Asp Pro Ser Glu Ala			
845	850	855		860
Gly His Cys Asp	Ser Val Thr Gly Glu Cys Leu Lys Cys Leu Gly Asn Thr Asp Gly Ala			
865	870	875		880
His Cys Glu Arg	Cys Ala Asp Gly Phe Tyr Gly Asp Ala Val Thr Ala Lys Asn Cys Arg			
885	890	895		900
Ala Cys Glu Cys	His Val Lys Gly Ser His Ser Ala Val Cys His Leu Glu Thr Gly Leu			
905	910	915		920

Cys	Asp	Cys	Lys	Pro	Asn	Val	Thr	Gly	Gln	Gln	Cys	Asp	Gln	Cys	Leu	His	Gly	Tyr	Tyr
925									930					935				940	
Gly	Leu	Asp	Ser	Gly	His	Gly	Cys	Arg	Pro	Cys	Asn	Cys	Ser	Val	Ala	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser
945									950					955				960	
Asp	Gly	Cys	Thr	Asp	Glu	Gly	Gln	Cys	His	Cys	Val	Pro	Gly	Val	Ala	Gly	Lys	Arg	Cys
965									970					975				980	
Asp	Arg	Cys	Ala	His	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Asp	Gly	Ser	Cys	Thr	Pro	Cys	Asp	Cys
985									990					995				1000	
Pro	His	Thr	Gln	Asn	Thr	Cys	Asp	Pro	Glu	Thr	Gly	Glu	Cys	Val	Cys	Pro	Pro	His	Thr
1005									1010					1015				1020	
Gln	Gly	Gly	Lys	Cys	Glu	Glu	Cys	Glu	Asp	Gly	His	Trp	Gly	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Glu	Val	Gly
1025									1030					1035				1040	
Cys	Gln	Ala	Cys	Asn	Cys	Ser	Leu	Val	Gly	Ser	Thr	His	His	Arg	Cys	Asp	Val	Val	Thr
1045									1050					1055				1060	
Gly	His	Cys	Gln	Cys	Lys	Ser	Lys	Phe	Gly	Gly	Arg	Ala	Cys	Asp	Gln	Cys	Ser	Leu	Gly
1065									1070					1075				1080	
Tyr	Arg	Asp	Phe	Pro	Asp	Cys	Val	Pro	Cys	Asp	Cys	Asp	Leu	Arg	Gly	Thr	Ser	Gly	Asp
1085									1090					1095				1100	
Ala	Cys	Asn	Leu	Glu	Gln	Gly	Leu	Cys	Gly	Cys	Val	Glu	Glu	Thr	Gly	Ala	Cys	Pro	Cys
1105									1110					1115				1120	
Lys	Glu	Asn	Val	Phe	Gly	Pro	Gln	Cys	Asn	Glu	Cys	Arg	Glu	Gly	Thr	Phe	Ala	Leu	Arg
1125									1130					1135				1140	
Ala	Asp	Asn	Pro	Leu	Gly	Cys	Ser	Pro	Cys	Phe	Cys	Ser	Gly	Leu	Ser	His	Leu	Cys	Ser
1145									1150					1155				1160	
Glu	Leu	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Val	Arg	Thr	Pro	Val	Thr	Leu	Gly	Ser	Asp	Gln	Pro	Leu	Leu	Arg
1165									1170					1175				1180	
Val	Val	Ser	Gln	Ser	Asn	Leu	Arg	Gly	Thr	Thr	Glu	Gly	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Gln	Ala	Pro	Asp
1185									1190					1195				1200	
Phe	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ala	Thr	Val	Arg	Gln	His	Ile	Arg	Ala	Glu	Pro	Phe	Tyr	Trp	Arg
1205									1210					1215				1220	
Leu	Pro	Gln	Gln	Phe	Gln	Gly	Asp	Gln	Leu	Met	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Gly	Lys	Leu	Lys	Tyr	Ser
1225									1230					1235				1240	
Val	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Asp	Gly	Val	Gly	Thr	Ser	Asn	Phe	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Leu	Ile
1245									1250					1255				1260	
Lys	Gly	Gly	Arg	Ile	Arg	Lys	Gln	Val	Ile	Tyr	Met	Asp	Ala	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Asn	Gly
1265									1270					1275				1280	
Val	Arg	Gln	Glu	Gln	Glu	Val	Ala	Met	Arg	Glu	Asn	Phe	Trp	Lys	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Ser	Val
1285									1290					1295				1300	
Ser	Glu	Lys	Pro	Val	Thr	Arg	Glu	Asp	Phe	Met	Ser	Val	Leu	Ser	Asp	Ile	Glu	Tyr	Ile
1305									1310					1315				1320	
Leu	Ile	Lys	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ser	Arg	Ile	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ser	Val
1325									1330					1335				1340	
Glu	Val	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ala	Glu	Lys	Leu	His	Pro	Glu	Glu	Glu	Val	Ala	Ser	Leu	Leu	Glu
1345									1350					1355				1360	
Asn	Cys	Val	Cys	Pro	Pro	Gly	Thr	Val	Gly	Phe	Ser	Cys	Gln	Asp	Cys	Ala	Pro	Gly	Tyr
1365									1370					1375				1380	
His	Arg	Gly	Lys	Leu	Pro	Ala	Gly	Ser	Asp	Arg	Gly	Pro	Arg	Pro	Leu	Val	Ala	Pro	Cys
1385									1390					1395				1400	
Val	Pro	Cys	Ser	Cys	Asn	Asn	His	Ser	Asp	Thr	Cys	Asp	Pro	Asn	Thr	Gly	Lys	Cys	Leu
1405									1410					1415				1420	
Asn	Cys	Gly	Asp	Asn	Thr	Ala	Gly	Asp	His	Cys	Asp	Val	Cys	Thr	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Tyr	Gly
1425									1430					1435				1440	
Lys	Val	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ala	Ser	Asp	Cys	Ala	Leu	Cys	Ala	Cys	Pro	His	Ser	Pro	Pro	Ala
1445									1450					1455				1460	
Ser	Phe	Ser	Pro	Thr	Cys	Val	Leu	Glu	Gly	Asp	His	Asp	Phe	Arg	Cys	Asp	Ala	Cys	Leu
1465									1470					1475				1480	
Leu	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Gly	Lys	His	Cys	Glu	Arg	Cys	Ser	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Tyr	Gly	Asn	Pro	Gln
1485									1490					1495				1500	
Thr	Pro	Gly	Gly	Ser	Cys	Gln	Lys	Cys	Asp	Cys	Asn	Arg	His	Gly	Ser	Val	His	Gly	Asp
1505									1510					1515				1520	
Cys	Asp	Arg	Thr	Ser	Gly	Gln	Cys	Val	Cys	Arg	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Gly	Leu	Arg	Cys	Asp
1525									1530					1535				1540	
Glu	Cys	Glu	Pro	Arg	His	Ile	Leu	Met	Glu	Thr	Asp	Cys	Val	Ser	Cys	Asp	Asp	Glu	Cys

	1545	1550	1555	1560
Val Gly Val Leu	Leu Asn Asp Leu Asp	Glu Ile Gly Asp Ala	Val Leu Ser Leu Asn	Leu
1565	1570	1575	1580	
Thr Gly Ile Ile	Pro Val Pro Tyr Gly	Ile Leu Ser Asn Leu	Glu Asn Thr Thr Lys	Tyr
1585	1590	1595	1600	
Leu Gln Glu Ser	Leu Leu Lys Glu Asn	Met Gln Lys Asp Leu	Gly Lys Ile Lys Leu	Glu
1605	1610	1615	1620	
Gly Val Ala Glu	Glu Thr Asp Asn Leu	Gln Lys Lys Leu Thr	Arg Met Leu Ala Ser	Thr
1625	1630	1635	1640	
Gln Lys Val Asn	Arg Ala Thr Glu Arg	Ile Phe Lys Glu Ser	Gln Asp Leu Ala Val	Ala
1645	1650	1655	1660	
Ile Glu Arg Leu	Gln Met Ser Ile Thr	Glu Ile Met Glu Lys	Thr Thr Leu Asn Gln	Thr
1665	1670	1675	1680	
Leu Asp Glu Asp	Phe Leu Leu Pro Asn	Ser Thr Leu Gln Asn	Met Gln Gln Asn Gly	Thr
1685	1690	1695	1700	
Ser Leu Leu Glu	Ile Met Gln Ile Arg	Asp Phe Thr Gln Leu	His Gln Asn Ala Thr	Leu
1705	1710	1715	1720	
Glu Leu Lys Ala	Ala Glu Asp Leu Leu	Ser Gln Ile Gln Glu	Asn Tyr Gln Lys Pro	Leu
1725	1730	1735	1740	
Glu Glu Leu Glu	Val Leu Lys Glu Ala	Ala Ser His Val Leu	Ser Lys His Asn Asn	Glu
1745	1750	1755	1760	
Leu Lys Ala Ala	Glu Ala Leu Val Arg	Glu Ala Glu Ala Lys	Met Gln Glu Ser Asn	His
1765	1770	1775	1780	
Leu Leu Leu Met	Val Asn Ala Asn Leu	Arg Glu Phe Ser Asp	Lys Lys Leu His Val	Gln
1785	1790	1795	1800	
Glu Glu Gln Asn	Leu Thr Ser Glu Leu	Ile Val Gln Gly Arg	Gly Leu Ile Asp Ala	Ala
1805	1810	1815	1820	
Ala Ala Gln Thr	Asp Ala Val Gln Asp	Ala Leu Glu His Leu	Glu Asp His Gln Asp	Lys
1825	1830	1835	1840	
Leu Leu Leu Trp	Ser Ala Lys Ile Arg	His His Ile Asp Asp	Leu Val Met His Met	Ser
1845	1850	1855	1860	
Gln Arg Asn Ala	Val Asp Leu Val Tyr	Arg Ala Glu Asp His	Ala Thr Glu Phe Gln	Arg
1865	1870	1875	1880	
Leu Ala Asp Val	Leu Tyr Ser Gly Leu	Glu Asn Ile Arg Asn	Val Ser Leu Asn Ala	Thr
1885	1890	1895	1900	
Ser Ala Ala Tyr	Val His Tyr Asn Ile	Gln Ser Leu Ile Glu	Glu Ser Glu Glu Leu	Ala
1905	1910	1915	1920	
Arg Asp Ala His	Arg Thr Val Thr Glu	Thr Ser Leu Leu Ser	Glu Ser Leu Val Ser	Asn
1925	1930	1935	1940	
Gly Lys Ala Ala	Val Gln Arg Ser Ser	Arg Phe Leu Lys Glu	Gly Asn Asn Leu Ser	Arg
1945	1950	1955	1960	
Lys Leu Pro Gly	Ile Ala Leu Glu Leu	Ser Glu Leu Arg Asn	Lys Thr Asn Arg Phe	Gln
1965	1970	1975	1980	
Glu Asn Ala Val	Glu Ile Thr Arg Gln	Thr Asn Glu Ser Leu	Leu Ile Leu Arg Ala	Ile
1985	1990	1995	2000	
Pro Glu Gly Ile	Arg Asp Lys Gly Ala	Lys Thr Lys Glu Leu	Ala Thr Ser Ala Ser	Gln
2005	2010	2015	2020	
Ser Ala Val Ser	Thr Leu Arg Asp Val	Ala Gly Leu Ser Gln	Glu Leu Leu Asn Thr	Ser
2025	2030	2035	2040	
Ala Ser Leu Ser	Arg Val Asn Thr Thr	Leu Arg Glu Thr His	Gln Leu Leu Gln Asp	Ser
2045	2050	2055	2060	
Thr Met Ala Thr	Leu Leu Ala Gly Arg	Lys Val Lys Asp Val	Glu Ile Gln Ala Asn	Leu
2065	2070	2075	2080	
Leu Phe Asp Arg	Leu Lys Pro Leu Lys	Met Leu Glu Glu Asn	Leu Ser Arg Asn Leu	Ser
2085	2090	2095	2100	
Glu Ile Lys Leu	Leu Ile Ser Gln Ala	Arg Lys Gln Ala Ala	Ser Ile Lys Val Ala	Val
2105	2110	2115	2120	
Ser Ala Asp Arg	Asp Cys Ile Arg Ala	Tyr Gln Pro Gln Ile	Ser Ser Thr Asn Tyr	Asn
2125	2130	2135	2140	
Thr Leu Thr Leu	Asn Val Lys Thr Gln	Glu Pro Asp Asn Leu	Leu Phe Tyr Leu Gly	Ser
2145	2150	2155	2160	
Ser Thr Ala Ser	Asp Phe Leu Ala Val	Glu Met Arg Arg Gly	Arg Val Ala Phe Leu	Trp
2165	2170	2175	2180	

Asp	Leu	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Thr	Arg	Leu	Glu	Phe	Pro	Asp	Phe	Pro	Ile	Asp	Asp	Asn	Arg
				2185				2190						2195					2200
Trp	His	Ser	Ile	His	Val	Ala	Arg	Phe	Gly	Asn	Ile	Gly	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val	Lys	Glu	Met
				2205				2210						2215					2220
Ser	Ser	Asn	Gln	Lys	Ser	Pro	Thr	Lys	Thr	Ser	Lys	Ser	Pro	Gly	Thr	Ala	Asn	Val	Leu
				2225				2230						2235					2240
Asp	Val	Asn	Asn	Ser	Thr	Leu	Met	Phe	Val	Gly	Gly	Leu	Gly	Gly	Gln	Ile	Lys	Lys	Ser
				2245				2250						2255					2260
Pro	Ala	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	His	Phe	Lys	Gly	Cys	Leu	Gly	Glu	Ala	Phe	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys
				2265				2270						2275					2280
Ser	Ile	Gly	Leu	Trp	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Glu	Arg	Glu	Gly	Lys	Cys	Arg	Gly	Cys	Phe	Gly	Ser
				2285				2290						2295					2300
Ser	Gln	Asn	Glu	Asp	Pro	Ser	Phe	His	Phe	Asp	Gly	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Val	Val	Glu	Lys
				2305				2310						2315					2320
Ser	Leu	Pro	Ala	Thr	Val	Thr	Gln	Ile	Ile	Met	Leu	Phe	Asn	Thr	Phe	Ser	Pro	Asn	Gly
				2325				2330						2335					2340
Leu	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Lys	Asp	Phe	Leu	Ser	Ile	Glu	Leu	Phe	Arg
				2345				2350						2355					2360
Gly	Arg	Val	Lys	Val	Met	Thr	Asp	Leu	Gly	Ser	Gly	Pro	Ile	Thr	Leu	Leu	Thr	Asp	Arg
				2365				2370						2375					2380
Arg	Tyr	Asn	Asn	Gly	Thr	Trp	Tyr	Lys	Ile	Ala	Phe	Gln	Arg	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Gly	Val
				2385				2390						2395					2400
Leu	Ala	Val	Ile	Asp	Ala	Tyr	Asn	Thr	Ser	Asn	Lys	Glu	Thr	Lys	Gln	Gly	Glu	Thr	Pro
				2405				2410						2415					2420
Gly	Ala	Ser	Ser	Asp	Leu	Asn	Arg	Leu	Asp	Lys	Asp	Pro	Ile	Tyr	Val	Gly	Gly	Leu	Pro
				2425				2430						2435					2440
Arg	Ser	Arg	Val	Val	Arg	Arg	Gly	Val	Thr	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Val	Gly	Cys	Ile	Lys	Asn
				2445				2450						2455					2460
Leu	Glu	Ile	Ser	Arg	Ser	Thr	Phe	Asp	Leu	Leu	Arg	Asn	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Val	Arg	Lys	Gly
				2465				2470						2475					2480
Cys	Leu	Leu	Glu	Pro	Ile	Arg	Ser	Val	Ser	Phe	Leu	Lys	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Glu	Leu	Pro
				2485				2490						2495					2500
Pro	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Glu	Ser	Glu	Trp	Leu	Val	Thr	Phe	Ala	Thr	Thr	Asn	Ser	Ser
				2505				2510						2515					2520
Gly	Ile	Ile	Leu	Ala	Ala	Leu	Gly	Gly	Asp	Val	Glu	Lys	Arg	Gly	Asp	Arg	Glu	Glu	Ala
				2525				2530						2535					2540
His	Val	Pro	Phe	Phe	Ser	Val	Met	Leu	Ile	Gly	Gly	Asn	Ile	Glu	Val	His	Val	Asn	Pro
				2545				2550						2555					2560
Gly	Asp	Gly	Thr	Gly	Leu	Arg	Lys	Ala	Leu	Leu	His	Ala	Pro	Thr	Gly	Thr	Cys	Ser	Asp
				2565				2570						2575					2580
Gly	Gln	Ala	His	Ser	Ile	Ser	Leu	Val	Arg	Asn	Arg	Arg	Ile	Ile	Thr	Val	Gln	Leu	Asp
				2585				2590						2595					2600
Glu	Asn	Asn	Pro	Val	Glu	Met	Lys	Leu	Gly	Thr	Leu	Val	Glu	Ser	Arg	Thr	Ile	Asn	Val
				2605				2610						2615					2620
Ser	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Val	Gly	Gly	Ile	Pro	Glu	Gly	Glu	Gly	Thr	Ser	Leu	Leu	Thr	Met	Arg
				2625				2630						2635					2640
Arg	Ser	Phe	His	Gly	Cys	Ile	Lys	Asn	Leu	Ile	Phe	Asn	Leu	Glu	Leu	Leu	Asp	Phe	Asn
				2645				2650						2655					2660
Ser	Ala	Val	Gly	His	Glu	Gln	Val	Asp	Leu	Asp	Thr	Cys	Trp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Arg	Pro	Lys
				2665				2670						2675					2680
Leu	Ala	Pro	Asp	Ala	Glu	Asp	Ser	Lys	Leu	Leu	Arg	Glu	Pro	Arg	Ala	Phe	Pro	Glu	Gln
				2685				2690						2695					2700
Cys	Val	Val	Asp	Ala	Ala	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Val	Pro	Gly	Ala	His	Gln	Phe	Gly	Leu	Thr	Gln
				2705				2710						2715					2720
Asn	Ser	His	Phe	Ile	Leu	Pro	Phe	Asn	Gln	Ser	Ala	Val	Arg	Lys	Lys	Leu	Ser	Val	Glu
				2725				2730						2735					2740
Leu	Ser	Ile	Arg	Thr	Phe	Ala	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Tyr	Met	Ala	His	Gln	Asn	Gln
				2745				2750						2755					2760
Ala	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Val	Leu	Gln	Leu	His	Gly	Gly	Arg	Leu	His	Phe	Met	Phe	Asp	Leu	Gly
				2765				2770						2775					2780
Lys	Gly	Arg	Thr	Lys	Val	Ser	His	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ser	Asp	Gly	Lys	Trp	His	Thr	Val
				2785				2790						2795					2800
Lys	Thr	Asp	Tyr	Val	Lys	Arg	Lys	Gly	Phe	Ile	Thr	Val	Asp	Gly	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Met

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 6:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 1786 AMINO ACIDS
    - (B) TYPE: AMINO ACID
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: LINEAR
  - (ii) MOLECULAR TYPE: PROTEIN
  - (ix) FEATURE:
    - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: AMINO ACID NUMBERING ACCORDING TO TRANSLATION OF GENEBOOK ACCESSION NUMBER P07942;
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6:

Met	Gly	Leu	Leu	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ser	Phe	Leu	Ala	Leu	Cys	Arg	Ala	Arg	Val	Arg
1				5					10				15					20	
Ala	Gln	Glu	Pro	Glu	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Cys	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ser	Cys	Tyr	Pro	Ala	Thr	Gly
				25					30				35					40	
Asp	Leu	Leu	Ile	Gly	Arg	Ala	Gln	Lys	Leu	Ser	Val	Thr	Ser	Thr	Cys	Gly	Leu	His	Lys
				45					50				55					60	
Pro	Glu	Pro	Tyr	Cys	Ile	Val	Ser	His	Leu	Gln	Glu	Asp	Lys	Lys	Cys	Phe	Ile	Cys	Asn
				65					70				75					80	
Ser	Gln	Asp	Pro	Tyr	His	Glu	Thr	Leu	Asn	Pro	Asp	Ser	His	Leu	Ile	Glu	Asn	Val	Val
				85					90				95					100	
Thr	Thr	Phe	Ala	Pro	Asn	Arg	Leu	Lys	Ile	Trp	Trp	Gln	Ser	Glu	Asn	Gly	Val	Glu	Asn
				105					110				115					120	
Val	Thr	Ile	Gln	Leu	Asp	Leu	Glu	Ala	Glu	Phe	His	Phe	Thr	His	Leu	Ile	Met	Thr	Phe
				125					130				135					140	
Lys	Thr	Phe	Arg	Pro	Ala	Ala	Met	Leu	Ile	Glu	Arg	Ser	Ser	Asp	Phe	Gly	Lys	Thr	Trp
				145					150				155					160	
Gly	Val	Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Asp	Cys	Glu	Ala	Ser	Phe	Pro	Gly	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gly

	165		170		175		180												
Pro	Met	Lys	Lys	Val	Asp	Asp	Ile	Ile	Cys	Asp	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Ile	Glu	Pro	Ser
					185				190				195					200	
Thr	Glu	Gly	Glu	Val	Ile	Phe	Arg	Ala	Leu	Asp	Pro	Ala	Phe	Lys	Ile	Glu	Asp	Pro	Tyr
					205				210				215					220	
Ser	Pro	Arg	Ile	Gln	Asn	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ile	Thr	Asn	Leu	Arg	Ile	Lys	Phe	Val	Lys	Leu
					225				230				235					240	
His	Thr	Leu	Gly	Asp	Asn	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ser	Arg	Met	Glu	Ile	Arg	Glu	Lys	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr
					245				250				255					260	
Ala	Val	Tyr	Asp	Met	Val	Val	Arg	Gly	Asn	Cys	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Gly	His	Ala	Ser	Glu	Cys
					265				270				275					280	
Ala	Pro	Val	Asp	Gly	Phe	Asn	Glu	Glu	Val	Glu	Gly	Met	Val	His	Gly	His	Cys	Met	Cys
					285				290				295					300	
Arg	His	Asn	Thr	Lys	Gly	Leu	Asn	Cys	Glu	Leu	Cys	Met	Asp	Phe	Tyr	His	Asp	Leu	Pro
					305				310				315					320	
Trp	Arg	Pro	Ala	Glu	Gly	Arg	Asn	Ser	Asn	Ala	Cys	Lys	Lys	Cys	Asn	Cys	Asn	Glu	His
					325				330				335					340	
Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	His	Phe	Asp	Met	Ala	Val	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Thr	Gly	Asn	Val	Ser	Gly	Gly
					345				350				355					360	
Val	Cys	Asp	Asp	Cys	Gln	His	Asn	Thr	Met	Gly	Arg	Asn	Cys	Glu	Gln	Cys	Lys	Pro	Phe
					365				370				375					380	
Tyr	Tyr	Gln	His	Pro	Glu	Arg	Asp	Ile	Arg	Asp	Pro	Asn	Phe	Cys	Glu	Arg	Cys	Thr	Cys
					385				390				395					400	
Asp	Pro	Ala	Gly	Ser	Gln	Asn	Glu	Gly	Ile	Cys	Asp	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Asp	Phe	Ser	Thr	Gly
					405				410				415					420	
Leu	Ile	Ala	Gly	Gln	Cys	Arg	Cys	Lys	Leu	Asn	Val	Glu	Gly	Glu	His	Cys	Asp	Val	Cys
					425				430				435					440	
Lys	Glu	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Ser	Glu	Asp	Pro	Phe	Gly	Cys	Lys	Ser	Cys	Ala	Cys
					445				450				455					460	
Asn	Pro	Leu	Gly	Thr	Ile	Pro	Gly	Gly	Asn	Pro	Cys	Asp	Ser	Glu	Thr	Gly	His	Cys	Tyr
					465				470				475					480	
Cys	Lys	Arg	Leu	Val	Thr	Gly	Gln	His	Cys	Asp	Gln	Cys	Leu	Pro	Glu	His	Trp	Gly	Leu
					485				490				495					500	
Ser	Asn	Asp	Leu	Asp	Gly	Cys	Arg	Pro	Cys	Asp	Cys	Asp	Leu	Gly	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asn	Asn
					505				510				515					520	
Ser	Cys	Phe	Ala	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gln	Cys	Ser	Cys	Arg	Pro	His	Met	Ile	Gly	Arg	Gln	Cys
					525				530				535					540	
Asn	Glu	Val	Glu	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Thr	Leu	Asp	His	Tyr	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Ala	Glu
					545				550				555					560	
Glu	Ala	Asn	Leu	Gly	Pro	Gly	Val	Ser	Ile	Val	Glu	Arg	Gln	Tyr	Ile	Gln	Asp	Arg	Ile
					565				570				575					580	
Pro	Ser	Trp	Thr	Gly	Ala	Gly	Phe	Val	Arg	Val	Pro	Glu	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Phe	Phe
					585				590				595					600	
Ile	Asp	Asn	Ile	Pro	Tyr	Ser	Met	Glu	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Leu	Ile	Arg	Tyr	Glu	Pro	Gln	Leu
					605				610				615					620	
Pro	Asp	His	Trp	Glu	Lys	Ala	Val	Ile	Thr	Val	Gln	Arg	Pro	Gly	Arg	Ile	Pro	Thr	Ser
					625				630				635					640	
Ser	Arg	Cys	Gly	Asn	Thr	Ile	Pro	Asp	Asp	Asp	Asn	Gln	Val	Val	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly
					645				650				655					660	
Ser	Arg	Tyr	Val	Val	Leu	Pro	Arg	Pro	Val	Cys	Phe	Glu	Lys	Gly	Thr	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Val
					665				670				675					680	
Arg	Leu	Glu	Leu	Pro	Gln	Tyr	Thr	Ser	Ser	Asp	Ser	Asp	Val	Glu	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Thr	Leu
					685				690				695					700	
Ile	Asp	Ser	Leu	Val	Leu	Met	Pro	Tyr	Cys	Lys	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ile	Phe	Thr	Val	Gly	Gly
					705				710				715					720	
Ser	Gly	Asp	Gly	Val	Val	Thr	Asn	Ser	Ala	Trp	Glu	Thr	Phe	Gln	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Cys	Leu
					725				730				735					740	
Glu	Asn	Ser	Arg	Ser	Val	Val	Lys	Thr	Pro	Met	Thr	Asp	Val	Cys	Arg	Asn	Ile	Ile	Phe
					745				750				755					760	
Ser	Ile	Ser	Ala	Leu	Leu	His	Gln	Thr	Gly	Leu	Ala	Cys	Glu	Cys	Asp	Pro	Gln	Gly	Ser
					765				770				775					780	
Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Cys	Asp	Pro	Asn	Gly	Gly	Gln	Cys	Gln	Cys	Arg	Pro	Asn	Val	Val	Gly
					785				790				795					800	

Arg Thr Cys Asn Arg Cys Ala Pro Gly Thr Phe Gly Pro Ser Gly Cys Lys Pro  
 805 810 815 820  
 Cys Glu Cys His Leu Gln Gly Ser Val Asn Ala Phe Cys Asn Pro Val Thr Gly Gln Cys  
 825 830 835 840  
 His Cys Ph Gln Gly Val Tyr Ala Arg Gln Cys Asp Arg Cys Leu Pro Gly His Trp Gly  
 845 850 855 860  
 Phe Pro Ser Cys Gln Pro Cys Gln Cys Asn Gly His Ala Asp Asp Cys Asp Pro Val Thr  
 865 870 875 880  
 Gly Glu Cys Leu Asn Cys Gln Asp Tyr Thr Met Gly His Asn Cys Glu Arg Cys Leu Ala  
 885 890 895 900  
 Gly Tyr Tyr Gly Asp Pro Ile Ile Gly Ser Gly Asp His Cys Arg Pro Cys Pro Cys Pro  
 905 910 915 920  
 Asp Gly Pro Asp Ser Gly Arg Gln Phe Ala Arg Ser Cys Tyr Gln Asp Pro Val Thr Leu  
 925 930 935 940  
 Gln Leu Ala Cys Val Cys Asp Pro Gly Tyr Ile Gly Ser Arg Cys Asp Asp Cys Ala Ser  
 945 950 955 960  
 Gly Tyr Phe Gly Asn Pro Ser Glu Val Gly Gly Ser Cys Gln Pro Cys Gln Cys His Asn  
 965 970 975 980  
 Asn Ile Asp Thr Thr Asp Pro Glu Ala Cys Asp Lys Glu Thr Gly Arg Cys Leu Lys Cys  
 985 990 995 1000  
 Leu Tyr His Thr Glu Gly Glu His Cys Gln Phe Cys Arg Phe Gly Tyr Tyr Gly Asp Ala  
 1005 1010 1015 1020  
 Leu Arg Gln Asp Cys Arg Lys Cys Val Cys Asn Tyr Leu Gly Thr Val Gln Glu His Cys  
 1025 1030 1035 1040  
 Asn Gly Ser Asp Cys Gln Cys Asp Lys Ala Thr Gly Gln Cys Leu Cys Leu Pro Asn Val  
 1045 1050 1055 1060  
 Ile Gly Gln Asn Cys Asp Arg Cys Ala Pro Asn Thr Trp Gln Leu Ala Ser Gly Thr Gly  
 1065 1070 1075 1080  
 Cys Asp Pro Cys Asn Cys Asn Ala Ala His Ser Phe Gly Pro Ser Cys Asn Glu Phe Thr  
 1085 1090 1095 1100  
 Gly Gln Cys Gln Cys Met Pro Gly Phe Gly Gly Arg Thr Cys Ser Glu Cys Gln Glu Leu  
 1105 1110 1115 1120  
 Phe Trp Gly Asp Pro Asp Val Glu Cys Arg Ala Cys Asp Cys Asp Pro Arg Gly Ile Glu  
 1125 1130 1135 1140  
 Thr Pro Gln Cys Asp Gln Ser Thr Gly Gln Cys Val Cys Val Glu Gly Val Glu Gly Pro  
 1145 1150 1155 1160  
 Arg Cys Asp Lys Cys Thr Arg Gly Tyr Ser Gly Val Phe Pro Asp Cys Thr Pro Cys His  
 1165 1170 1175 1180  
 Gln Cys Phe Ala Leu Trp Asp Val Ile Ile Ala Glu Leu Thr Asn Arg Thr His Arg Phe  
 1185 1190 1195 1200  
 Leu Glu Lys Ala Lys Ala Leu Lys Ile Ser Gly Val Ile Gly Pro Tyr Arg Glu Thr Val  
 1205 1210 1215 1220  
 Asp Ser Val Glu Arg Lys Val Ser Glu Ile Lys Asp Ile Leu Ala Gln Ser Pro Ala Ala  
 1225 1230 1235 1240  
 Glu Pro Leu Lys Asn Ile Gly Asn Leu Phe Glu Glu Ala Glu Lys Leu Ile Lys Asp Val  
 1245 1250 1255 1260  
 Thr Glu Met Met Ala Gln Val Glu Val Lys Leu Ser Asp Thr Thr Ser Gln Ser Asn Ser  
 1265 1270 1275 1280  
 Thr Ala Lys Glu Leu Asp Ser Leu Gln Thr Glu Ala Glu Ser Leu Asp Asn Thr Val Lys  
 1285 1290 1295 1300  
 Glu Leu Ala Glu Gln Leu Glu Phe Ile Lys Asn Ser Asp Ile Arg Gly Ala Leu Asp Ser  
 1305 1310 1315 1320  
 Ile Thr Lys Tyr Phe Gln Met Ser Leu Glu Ala Glu Glu Arg Val Asn Ala Ser Thr Thr  
 1325 1330 1335 1340  
 Glu Pro Asn Ser Thr Val Glu Gln Ser Ala Leu Met Arg Asp Arg Val Glu Asp Val Met  
 1345 1350 1355 1360  
 Met Glu Arg Glu Ser Gln Phe Lys Glu Lys Gln Glu Glu Gln Ala Arg Leu Leu Asp Glu  
 1365 1370 1375 1380  
 Leu Ala Gly Lys Leu Gln Ser Leu Asp Leu Ser Ala Ala Ala Glu Met Thr Cys Gly Thr  
 1385 1390 1395 1400  
 Pro Pro Gly Ala S r Cys Ser Glu Thr Glu Cys Gly Gly Pro Asn Cys Arg Thr Asp Glu  
 1405 1410 1415 1420  
 Gly Glu Arg Lys Cys Gly Gly Pro Gly Cys Gly Gly Leu Val Thr Val Ala His Asn Ala

	1425	Trp Gln Lys Ala Met Asp Leu Asp Gln	1430	Asp Val Leu Ser Ala	1435	Leu Ala Glu Val Glu	1440
	1445		1450		1455		1460
Leu Ser Lys Met Val Ser Glu Ala Lys		Leu Arg Ala Asp Glu		Ala Lys Gln Ser Ala		Glu	
1465		1470		1475		1480	
Asp Ile Leu Leu Lys Thr Asn Ala Thr		Lys Glu Lys Met Asp		Lys Ser Asn Glu Glu		Leu	
1485		1490		1495		1500	
Arg Asn Leu Ile Lys Gln Ile Arg Asn		Phe Leu Thr Gln Asp		Ser Ala Asp Leu Asp		Ser	
1505		1510		1515		1520	
Ile Glu Ala Val Ala Asn Glu Val Leu		Lys Met Glu Met Pro		Ser Thr Pro Gln Gln		Leu	
1525		1530		1535		1540	
Gln Asn Leu Thr Glu Asp Ile Arg Glu		Arg Val Glu Ser Leu		Ser Gln Val Glu Val		Ile	
1545		1550		1555		1560	
Leu Gln His Ser Ala Ala Asp Ile Ala		Arg Ala Glu Met Leu		Leu Glu Glu Ala Lys		Arg	
1565		1570		1575		1580	
Ala Ser Lys Ser Ala Thr Asp Val Lys		Val Thr Ala Asp Met		Val Lys Glu Ala Leu		Glu	
1585		1590		1595		1600	
Glu Ala Glu Lys Ala Gln Val Ala Ala		Glu Lys Ala Ile Lys		Gln Ala Asp Glu Asp		Ile	
1605		1610		1615		1620	
Gln Gly Thr Gln Asn Leu Leu Thr Ser		Ile Glu Ser Glu Thr		Ala Ala Ser Glu Glu		Thr	
1625		1630		1635		1640	
Leu Phe Asn Ala Ser Gln Arg Ile Ser		Glu Leu Glu Arg Asn		Val Glu Glu Leu Lys		Arg	
1645		1650		1655		1660	
Lys Ala Ala Gln Asn Ser Gly Glu Ala		Glu Tyr Ile Glu Lys		Val Val Tyr Thr Val		Lys	
1665		1670		1675		1680	
Gln Ser Ala Glu Asp Val Lys Lys Thr		Leu Asp Gly Glu Leu		Asp Glu Lys Tyr Lys		Lys	
1685		1690		1695		1700	
Val Glu Asn Leu Ile Ala Lys Lys Thr		Glu Glu Ser Ala Asp		Ala Arg Arg Lys Ala		Glu	
1705		1710		1715		1720	
Met Leu Gln Asn Glu Ala Lys Thr Leu		Leu Ala Gln Ala Asn		Ser Lys Leu Gln Leu		Leu	
1725		1730		1735		1740	
Lys Asp Leu Glu Arg Lys Tyr Glu Asp		Asn Gln Arg Tyr Leu		Glu Asp Lys Ala Gln		Glu	
1745		1750		1755		1760	
Leu Ala Arg Leu Glu Gly Glu Val Arg		Ser Leu Leu Lys Asp		Ile Ser Gln Lys Val		Ala	
1765		1770		1775		1780	
Val Tyr Ser Thr Cys Leu							
1785							

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEO ID NO: 7:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

  - (A) LENGTH: 1786 AMINO ACIDS
  - (B) TYPE: AMINO ACID
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS:
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: LINEAR

(ii) MOLECULAR TYPE: PROTEIN

(ix) FEATURE:

- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: AMINO ACID NUMBERING ACCORDING TO TRANSLATION OF  
GENEBANK ACCESSION NUMBER P02469

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 7:

Met	Gly	Leu	Leu	Gln	Val	Phe	Ala	Phe	Gly	Val	Leu	Ala	Leu	Trp	Gly	Thr	Arg	Val	Cys	
1				5					10					15					20	
Ala	Gln	Glu	Pro	Glu	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Cys	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ser	Cys	Tyr	Pro	Ala	Thr	Gly	
							25				30				35				40	
Asp	Leu	L	u	Ile	Gly	Arg	Ala	Gln	Lys	Leu	Ser	Val	Thr	Ser	Thr	Cys	Gly	Leu	His	Lys
									45					50			55			60
Pro	Glu	Pro	Tyr	Cys	Ile	Val	Ser	His	Leu	Gln	Glu	Asp	Lys	Lys	Cys	Phe	Ile	Cys	Asp	

	65	70	75	80
S r Arg Asp Pro	Tyr His Glu Thr Leu Asn Pro Asp Ser His	Leu Ile Glu Asn Val Val		
85	90	95	100	
Thr Thr Phe Ala	Pro Asn Arg Leu Lys Ile Trp Trp Gln Ser	Glu Asn Gly Val Glu Asn		
105	110	115	120	
Val Thr Ile Gln	Leu Asp Leu Glu Ala Glu Phe His Phe Thr	His Leu Ile Met Thr Phe		
125	130	135	140	
Lys Thr Phe Arg	Pro Ala Ala Met Leu Ile Glu Arg Ser Ser	Asp Phe Gly Lys Thr Trp		
145	150	155	160	
Gly Val Tyr Arg	Tyr Phe Ala Tyr Asp Cys Glu Ser Ser Phe	Pro Gly Ile Ser Thr Gly		
165	170	175	180	
Pro Met Lys Lys	Val Asp Asp Ile Ile Cys Asp Ser Arg Tyr	Ser Asp Ile Glu Pro Ser		
185	190	195	200	
Thr Glu Gly Glu	Val Ile Phe Arg Ala Leu Asp Pro Ala Phe	Lys Ile Glu Asp Pro Tyr		
205	210	215	220	
Ser Pro Arg Ile	Gln Asn Leu Leu Lys Ile Thr Asn Leu Arg	Ile Lys Phe Val Lys Leu		
225	230	235	240	
His Thr Leu Gly	Asp Asn Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Met Glu Ile	Arg Glu Lys Tyr Tyr		
245	250	255	260	
Ala Val Tyr Asp	Met Val Val Arg Gly Asn Cys Phe Cys Tyr	Gly His Ala Ser Glu Cys		
265	270	275	280	
Ala Pro Val Asp	Gly Val Asn Glu Glu Val Glu Gly Met Val	His Gly His Cys Met Cys		
285	290	295	300	
Arg His Asn Thr	Lys Gly Leu Asn Cys Glu Leu Cys Met Asp	Phe Tyr His Asp Leu Pro		
305	310	315	320	
Trp Arg Pro Ala	Glu Gly Arg Asn Ser Asn Ala Cys Lys Lys	Cys Asn Cys Asn Glu His		
325	330	335	340	
Ser Ser Ser Cys	His Phe Asp Met Ala Val Phe Leu Ala Thr	Gly Asn Val Ser Gly Gly		
345	350	355	360	
Val Cys Asp Asn	Cys Gln His Asn Thr Met Gly Arg Asn Cys	Glu Gln Cys Lys Pro Phe		
365	370	375	380	
Tyr Phe Gln His	Pro Glu Arg Asp Ile Arg Asp Pro Asn Leu	Cys Glu Pro Cys Thr Cys		
385	390	395	400	
Asp Pro Ala Gly	Ser Glu Asn Gly Gly Ile Cys Asp Gly Tyr	Thr Asp Phe Ser Val Gly		
405	410	415	420	
Leu Ile Ala Gly	Gln Cys Arg Cys Lys Leu His Val Glu Gly	Glu Arg Cys Asp Val Cys		
425	430	435	440	
Lys Glu Gly Phe	Tyr Asp Leu Ser Ala Glu Asp Pro Tyr Gly	Cys Lys Ser Cys Ala Cys		
445	450	455	460	
Asn Pro Leu Gly	Thr Ile Pro Gly Gly Asn Pro Cys Asp Ser	Glu Thr Gly Tyr Cys Tyr		
465	470	475	480	
Cys Lys Arg Leu	Val Thr Gly Gln Arg Cys Asp Gln Cys Leu	Pro Gln His Trp Gly Leu		
485	490	495	500	
Ser Asn Asp Leu	Asp Gly Cys Arg Pro Cys Asp Cys Asp Leu	Gly Gly Ala Leu Asn Asn		
505	510	515	520	
Ser Cys Ser Glu	Asp Ser Gly Gln Cys Ser Cys Leu Pro His	Met Ile Gly Arg Gln Cys		
525	530	535	540	
Asn Glu Val Glu	Ser Gly Tyr Tyr Phe Thr Thr Leu Asp His	Tyr Ile Tyr Glu Ala Glu		
545	550	555	560	
Glu Ala Asn Leu	Gly Pro Gly Val Val Val Val Glu Arg Gln	Tyr Ile Gln Asp Arg Ile		
565	570	575	580	
Pro Ser Trp Thr	Gly Pro Gly Phe Val Arg Val Pro Glu Gly	Ala Tyr Leu Glu Phe Phe		
585	590	595	600	
Ile Asp Asn Ile	Pro Tyr Ser Met Glu Tyr Glu Ile Leu Ile	Arg Tyr Glu Pro Gln Leu		
605	610	615	620	
Pro Asp His Trp	Glu Lys Ala Val Ile Thr Val Gln Arg Pro	Gly Lys Ile Pro Ala Ser		
625	630	635	640	
Ser Arg Cys Gly	Asn Thr Val Pro Asp Asp Asn Gln Val Val	Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly		
645	650	655	660	
Ser Arg Tyr Val	Val Leu Pro Arg Pro Val Cys Phe Glu Lys	Gly Met Asn Tyr Thr Val		
665	670	675	680	
Arg Leu Glu Leu	Pro Gln Tyr Thr Ala Ser Gly Ser Asp Val	Glu Ser Pro Tyr Thr Phe		
685	690	695	700	

Ile Asp Ser Leu Val Leu Met Pro Tyr Cys Lys Ser Leu Asp Ile Phe Thr Val Gly Gly  
 705 710 715 720  
 Ser Gly Asp Gly Glu Val Thr Asn Ser Ala Trp Glu Thr Phe Gln Arg Tyr Arg Cys Leu  
 725 730 735 740  
 Glu Asn Ser Arg Ser Val Val Lys Thr Pro Met Thr Asp Val Cys Arg Asn Ile Ile Phe  
 745 750 755 760  
 Ser Ile Ser Ala Leu Ile His Gln Thr Gly Leu Ala Cys Glu Cys Asp Pro Gln Gly Ser  
 765 770 775 780  
 Leu Ser Ser Val Cys Asp Pro Asn Gly Gly Gln Cys Gln Cys Arg Pro Asn Val Val Gly  
 785 790 795 800  
 Arg Thr Cys Asn Arg Cys Ala Pro Gly Thr Phe Gly Phe Gly Pro Asn Gly Cys Lys Pro  
 805 810 815 820  
 Cys Asp Cys His Leu Gln Gly Ser Ala Ser Ala Phe Cys Asp Ala Ile Thr Gly Gln Cys  
 825 830 835 840  
 His Cys Phe Gln Gly Ile Tyr Ala Arg Gln Cys Asp Arg Cys Leu Pro Gly Tyr Trp Gly  
 845 850 855 860  
 Phe Pro Ser Cys Gln Pro Cys Gln Cys Asn Gly His Ala Leu Asp Cys Asp Thr Val Thr  
 865 870 875 880  
 Gly Glu Cys Leu Ser Cys Gln Asp Tyr Thr Thr Gly His Asn Cys Glu Arg Cys Leu Ala  
 885 890 895 900  
 Gly Tyr Tyr Gly Asp Pro Ile Ile Gly Ser Gly Asp His Cys Arg Pro Cys Pro Cys Pro  
 905 910 915 920  
 Asp Gly Pro Asp Ser Gly Arg Gln Phe Ala Arg Ser Cys Tyr Gln Asp Pro Val Thr Leu  
 925 930 935 940  
 Gln Leu Ala Cys Val Cys Asp Pro Gly Tyr Ile Gly Ser Arg Cys Asp Asp Cys Ala Ser  
 945 950 955 960  
 Gly Phe Phe Gly Asn Pro Ser Asp Phe Gly Gly Ser Cys Gln Pro Cys Gln Cys His His  
 965 970 975 980  
 Asn Ile Asp Thr Thr Asp Pro Glu Ala Cys Asp Lys Asp Thr Gly Arg Cys Leu Lys Cys  
 985 990 995 1000  
 Leu Tyr His Thr Glu Gly Asp His Cys Gln Leu Cys Gln Tyr Gly Tyr Tyr Gly Asp Ala  
 1005 1010 1015 1020  
 Leu Arg Gln Asp Cys Arg Lys Cys Val Cys Asn Tyr Leu Gly Thr Val Lys Glu His Cys  
 1025 1030 1035 1040  
 Asn Gly Ser Asp Cys His Cys Asp Lys Ala Thr Gly Gln Cys Ser Cys Leu Pro Asn Val  
 1045 1050 1055 1060  
 Ile Gly Gln Asn Cys Asp Arg Cys Ala Pro Asn Thr Trp Gln Leu Ala Ser Gly Thr Gly  
 1065 1070 1075 1080  
 Cys Gly Pro Cys Asn Cys Asn Ala Ala His Ser Phe Gly Pro Ser Cys Asn Glu Phe Thr  
 1085 1090 1095 1100  
 Gly Gln Cys Gln Cys Met Pro Gly Phe Gly Gly Arg Thr Cys Ser Glu Cys Gln Glu Leu  
 1105 1110 1115 1120  
 Phe Trp Gly Asp Pro Asp Val Glu Cys Arg Ala Cys Asp Cys Asp Pro Arg Gly Ile Glu  
 1125 1130 1135 1140  
 Thr Pro Gln Cys Asp Gln Ser Thr Gly Gln Cys Val Cys Val Glu Gly Val Glu Gly Pro  
 1145 1150 1155 1160  
 Arg Cys Asp Lys Cys Thr Arg Gly Tyr Ser Gly Val Phe Pro Asp Cys Thr Pro Cys His  
 1165 1170 1175 1180  
 Gln Cys Phe Ala Leu Trp Asp Ala Ile Ile Gly Glu Leu Thr Asn Arg Thr His Lys Phe  
 1185 1190 1195 1200  
 Leu Glu Lys Ala Lys Ala Leu Lys Ile Ser Gly Val Ile Gly Pro Tyr Arg Glu Thr Val  
 1205 1210 1215 1220  
 Asp Ser Val Glu Lys Lys Val Asn Glu Ile Lys Asp Ile Leu Ala Gln Ser Pro Ala Ala  
 1225 1230 1235 1240  
 Glu Pro Leu Lys Asn Ile Gly Ile Leu Phe Glu Glu Ala Glu Lys Leu Thr Lys Asp Val  
 1245 1250 1255 1260  
 Thr Glu Lys Met Ala Gln Val Glu Val Lys Leu Thr Asp Thr Ala Ser Gln Ser Asn Ser  
 1265 1270 1275 1280  
 Thr Ala Gly Glu Leu Gly Ala Leu Gln Ala Glu Ala Glu Ser Leu Asp Lys Thr Val Lys  
 1285 1290 1295 1300  
 Glu Leu Ala Glu Gln Leu Glu Phe Ile Lys Asn Ser Asp Ile Gln Gly Ala Leu Asp Ser  
 1305 1310 1315 1320  
 Ile Thr Lys Tyr Phe Gln Met Ser Leu Glu Ala Glu Lys Arg Val Asn Ala Ser Thr Thr

	1325	1330	1335	1340
Asp Pro Asn Ser	Thr Val Glu Gln Ser	Ala Leu Thr Arg Asp	Arg Val Glu Asp Leu Met	
1345	1350	1355	1360	
Leu Glu Arg Glu	Ser Pro Phe Lys Glu	Gln Gln Glu Glu Gln	Ala Arg Leu Leu Asp Glu	
1365	1370	1375	1380	
Leu Ala Gly Lys	Leu Gln Ser Leu Asp	Leu Ser Ala Ala Ala	Gln Met Thr Cys Gly Thr	
1385	1390	1395	1400	
Pro Pro Gly Ala	Asp Cys Ser Glu Ser	Glu Cys Gly Gly Pro	Asn Cys Arg Thr Asp Glu	
1405	1410	1415	1420	
Gly Glu Lys Lys	Cys Gly Gly Pro Gly	Cys Gly Gly Leu Val	Thr Val Ala His Ser Ala	
1425	1430	1435	1440	
Trp Gln Lys Ala	Met Asp Phe Asp Arg	Asp Val Leu Ser Ala	Leu Ala Glu Val Glu Gln	
1445	1450	1455	1460	
Leu Ser Lys Met	Val Ser Glu Ala Lys	Val Arg Ala Asp Glu	Ala Lys Gln Asn Ala Gln	
1465	1470	1475	1480	
Asp Val Leu Leu	Lys Thr Asn Ala Thr	Lys Glu Lys Val Asp	Lys Ser Asn Glu Asp Leu	
1485	1490	1495	1500	
Arg Asn Leu Ile	Lys Gln Ile Arg Asn	Phe Leu Thr Glu Asp	Ser Ala Asp Leu Asp Ser	
1505	1510	1515	1520	
Ile Glu Ala Val	Ala Asn Glu Val Leu	Lys Ser Gly Asn Ala	Ser Thr Pro Gln Gln Leu	
1525	1530	1535	1540	
Gln Asn Leu Thr	Glu Asp Ile Arg Glu	Arg Val Glu Thr Leu	Ser Gln Val Glu Val Ile	
1545	1550	1555	1560	
Leu Gln Gln Ser	Ala Ala Asp Ile Ala	Arg Ala Glu Leu Leu	Leu Glu Glu Ala Lys Arg	
1565	1570	1575	1580	
Ala Ser Lys Ser	Ala Thr Asp Val Lys	Val Thr Ala Asp Met	Val Lys Glu Ala Leu Glu	
1585	1590	1595	1600	
Glu Ala Glu Lys	Ala Gln Val Ala Ala	Glu Lys Ala Ile Lys	Gln Ala Asp Glu Asp Ile	
1605	1610	1615	1620	
Gln Gly Thr Gln	Asn Leu Leu Thr Ser	Ile Glu Ser Glu Thr	Ala Ala Ser Glu Glu Thr	
1625	1630	1635	1640	
Leu Thr Asn Ala	Ser Gln Arg Ile Ser	Lys Leu Glu Arg Asn	Val Glu Glu Leu Lys Arg	
1645	1650	1655	1660	
Lys Ala Ala Gln	Asn Ser Gly Glu Ala	Glu Tyr Ile Glu Lys	Val Val Tyr Ser Val Lys	
1665	1670	1675	1680	
Gln Asn Ala Asp	Asp Val Lys Lys Thr	Leu Asp Gly Glu Leu	Asp Glu Lys Tyr Lys Lys	
1685	1690	1695	1700	
Val Glu Ser Leu	Ile Ala Gln Lys Thr	Glu Glu Ser Ala Asp	Ala Arg Arg Lys Ala Glu	
1705	1710	1715	1720	
Leu Leu Gln Asn	Glu Ala Lys Thr Leu	Leu Ala Gln Ala Asn	Ser Lys Leu Gln Leu Leu	
1725	1730	1735	1740	
Glu Asp Leu Glu	Arg Lys Tyr Glu Asp	Asn Gln Lys Tyr Leu	Glu Asp Lys Ala Gln Glu	
1745	1750	1755	1760	
Leu Val Arg Leu	Glu Gly Glu Val Arg	Ser Leu Leu Lys Asp	Ile Ser Glu Lys Val Ala	
1765	1770	1775	1780	
Val Tyr Ser Thr	Cys Leu			
	1785			

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 8:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1801 AMINO ACIDS
- (B) TYPE: AMINO ACID
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: LINEAR

(ii) MOLECULAR TYPE: PROTEIN

(ix) FEATURE:

- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: AMINO ACID NUMBERING ACCORDING TO TRANSLATION OF GENE BANK ACCESSION NUMBER P15800

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 8:

Met	Glu	Trp	Ala	Ser	Gly	Lys	Pro	Gly	Arg	Gly	Arg	Gln	Gly	Gln	Pro	Val	Pro	Trp	Glu
1	5				10				15										20
Leu	Arg	Leu	Gly	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser	Val	Leu	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gln	Val	Pro	Ser	Leu
					25				30					35					40
Asp	Val	Pro	Gly	Cys	Ser	Arg	Gly	Ser	Cys	Tyr	Pro	Ala	Thr	Gly	Asp	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly
				45					50					55					60
Arg	Ala	Asp	Arg	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Cys	Gly	Leu	His	Ser	Pro	Gln	Pro	Tyr	Cys
				65					70					75					80
Ile	Val	Ser	His	Leu	Gln	Asp	Glu	Lys	Lys	Cys	Phe	Leu	Cys	Asp	Ser	Arg	Arg	Pro	Phe
				85					90					95					100
S	r	Ala	Arg	Asp	Asn	Pro	Asn	Ser	His	Arg	Ile	Gln	Asn	Val	Val	Thr	Ser	Phe	Ala
				105					110					115					120
Gln	Arg	Arg	Thr	Ala	Trp	Trp	Gln	Ser	Glu	Asn	Gly	Val	Pro	Met	Val	Thr	Ile	Gln	Leu
				125					130					135					140
Asp	Leu	Glu	Ala	Glu	Phe	His	Phe	Thr	His	Leu	Ile	Met	Thr	Phe	Lys	Thr	Phe	Arg	Pro
				145					150					155					160
Ala	Ala	Met	Leu	Val	Glu	Arg	Ser	Ala	Asp	Phe	Gly	Arg	Thr	Trp	Arg	Val	Tyr	Arg	Tyr
				165					170					175					180
Phe	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Cys	Gly	Ala	Asp	Phe	Pro	Gly	Ile	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Pro	Arg	Arg	Trp
				185					190					195					200
Asp	Asp	Val	Val	Cys	Glu	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Ile	Glu	Pro	Ser	Thr	Glu	Gly	Glu	Val
				205					210					215					220
Ile	Tyr	Arg	Val	Leu	Asp	Pro	Ala	Ile	Pro	Ile	Pro	Asp	Pro	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ile	Gln
				225					230					235					240
Asn	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ile	Thr	Asn	Leu	Arg	Val	Asn	Leu	Thr	Arg	Leu	His	Thr	Leu	Gly	Asp
				245					250					255					260
Asn	Leu	Leu	Asp	Pro	Arg	Arg	Glu	Ile	Arg	Glu	Lys	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Leu
				265					270					275					280
Val	Ile	Arg	Gly	Asn	Cys	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Gly	His	Ala	Ser	Gln	Cys	Ala	Pro	Ala	Pro	Gly
				285					290					295					300
Ala	Pro	Ala	His	Ala	Glu	Gly	Met	Val	His	Gly	Ala	Cys	Ile	Cys	Lys	His	Asn	Thr	Arg
				305					310					315					320
Gly	Leu	Asn	Cys	Glu	Gln	Cys	Gln	Asp	Phe	Tyr	Gln	Asp	Leu	Pro	Trp	His	Pro	Ala	Glu
				325					330					335					340
Asp	Gly	His	Thr	His	Ala	Cys	Arg	Lys	Cys	Glu	Cys	Asn	Gly	His	Ser	His	Ser	Cys	His
				345					350					355					360
Phe	Asp	Met	Ala	Val	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Gly	Asn	Val	Ser	Gly	Gly	Val	Cys	Asp	Gly	Cys
				365					370					375					380
Gln	His	Asn	Thr	Ala	Gly	Arg	His	Cys	Glu	Leu	Cys	Arg	Pro	Phe	Phe	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Pro
				385					390					395					400
Thr	Lys	Asp	Met	Arg	Asp	Pro	Ala	Ala	Cys	Arg	Pro	Cys	Asp	Cys	Asp	Pro	Met	Gly	Ser
				405					410					415					420
Gln	Asp	Gly	Gly	Arg	Cys	Asp	Ser	His	Asp	Asp	Pro	Val	Leu	Gly	Leu	Val	Ser	Gly	Gln
				425					430					435					440
Cys	Arg	Cys	Lys	Glu	His	Val	Val	Gly	Thr	Arg	Cys	Gln	Gln	Cys	Arg	Asp	Gly	Phe	Phe
				445					450					455					460
Gly	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Asn	Pro	Arg	Gly	Cys	Gln	Arg	Cys	Gln	Cys	Asn	Ser	Arg	Gly	Thr
				465					470					475					480
Val	Pro	Gly	Gly	Thr	Pro	Cys	Asp	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Thr	Cys	Phe	Cys	Lys	Arg	Leu	Val
				485					490					495					500
Thr	Gly	Asp	Gly	Cys	Asp	Arg	Cys	Leu	Pro	Gly	His	Trp	Gly	Leu	Ser	His	Asp	Leu	Leu
				505					510					515					520
Gly	Cys	Arg	Pro	Cys	Asp	Cys	Asp	Val	Gly	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asp	Pro	Gln	Cys	Asp	Glu	Ala
				525					530					535					540
Thr	Gly	Gln	Cys	Pro	Cys	Arg	Pro	His	Met	Ile	Gly	Arg	Arg	Cys	Glu	Gln	Val	Gln	Pro
				545					550					555					560
Gly	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Pro	Phe	Leu	Asp	His	Leu	Thr	Trp	Glu	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ala	His	Gly	Gln
				565					570					575					580
Val	Leu	Glu	Val	Val	Glu	Arg	Leu	Val	Thr	Asn	Arg	Glu	Thr	Pro	Ser	Trp	Thr	Gly	Val
				585					590					595					600
Gly	Phe	Val	Arg	Leu	Arg	Glu	Gly	Gln	Glu	Val	Glu	Leu	Val	Thr	Ser	Leu	Pro	Arg	

	605	610	615	620
Ala Met Asp Tyr Asp Leu Leu Leu Arg Trp Glu Pro Gln Val Pro Glu Gln Trp Ala Glu				
625	630	635	640	
Leu Glu Leu Val Val Gln Arg Pro Gly Pro Val Ser Ala His Ser Pro Cys Gly His Val				
645	650	655	660	
Leu Pro Arg Asp Asp Arg Ile Gln Gly Met Leu His Pro Asn Thr Arg Val Leu Val Phe				
665	670	675	680	
Pro Arg Pro Val Cys Leu Glu Pro Gly Leu Ser Tyr Lys Leu Lys Leu Lys Leu Thr Gly				
685	690	695	700	
Thr Gly Gly Arg Ala His Pro Glu Thr Pro Tyr Ser Gly Ser Gly Ile Leu Ile Asp Ser				
705	710	715	720	
Leu Val Leu Gln Pro His Val Leu Met Leu Glu Met Phe Ser Gly Gly Asp Ala Ala Ala				
725	730	735	740	
Leu Glu Arg Arg Thr Thr Phe Glu Arg Tyr Arg Cys His Glu Glu Gly Leu Met Pro Ser				
745	750	755	760	
Lys Thr Pro Leu Ser Glu Ala Cys Val Pro Leu Leu Ile Ser Ala Ser Ser Leu Val Tyr				
765	770	775	780	
Asn Gly Ala Leu Pro Cys Gln Cys Asp Pro Gln Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Glu Cys Asn Pro				
785	790	795	800	
His Gly Gly Gln Cys Arg Cys Lys Pro Gly Val Val Gly Arg Arg Cys Asp Ala Cys Ala				
805	810	815	820	
Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Gly Phe Gly Pro Ala Gly Cys Gln Ala Cys Gln Cys Ser Pro Asp Gly				
825	830	835	840	
Ala Leu Ser Ala Leu Cys Glu Gly Thr Ser Gly Gln Cys Leu Cys Arg Thr Gly Ala Phe				
845	850	855	860	
Gly Leu Arg Cys Asp His Cys Gln Arg Gly Gln Trp Gly Phe Pro Asn Cys Arg Pro Cys				
865	870	875	880	
Val Cys Asn Gly Arg Ala Asp Glu Cys Asp Ala His Thr Gly Ala Cys Leu Gly Cys Arg				
885	890	895	900	
Asp Tyr Thr Gly Gly Glu His Cys Glu Arg Cys Ile Ala Gly Phe His Gly Asp Pro Arg				
905	910	915	920	
Leu Pro Tyr Gly Gly Gln Cys Arg Pro Cys Pro Cys Pro Glu Gly Pro Gly Ser Gln Arg				
925	930	935	940	
His Phe Ala Thr Ser Cys His Arg Asp Gly Tyr Ser Gln Gln Ile Val Cys His Cys Arg				
945	950	955	960	
Ala Gly Tyr Thr Gly Leu Arg Cys Glu Ala Cys Ala Pro Gly His Phe Gly Asp Pro Ser				
965	970	975	980	
Lys Pro Gly Gly Arg Cys Gln Leu Cys Glu Cys Ser Gly Asn Ile Asp Pro Thr Asp Pro				
985	990	995	1000	
Gly Ala Cys Asp Pro His Thr Gly Gln Cys Leu Arg Cys Leu His His Thr Glu Gly Pro				
1005	1010	1015	1020	
His Cys Gly His Cys Lys Pro Gly Phe His Gly Gln Ala Ala Arg Gln Ser Cys His Arg				
1025	1030	1035	1040	
Cys Thr Cys Asn Leu Leu Gly Thr Asp Pro Gln Arg Cys Pro Ser Thr Asp Leu Cys His				
1045	1050	1055	1060	
Cys Asp Pro Ser Thr Gly Gln Cys Pro Cys Leu Pro His Val Gln Gly Leu Ser Cys Asp				
1065	1070	1075	1080	
Arg Cys Ala Pro Asn Phe Trp Asn Phe Thr Ser Gly Arg Gly Cys Gln Pro Cys Ala Cys				
1085	1090	1095	1100	
His Pro Ser Arg Ala Arg Gly Pro Thr Cys Asn Glu Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys His Cys His				
1105	1110	1115	1120	
Ala Gly Phe Gly Gly Arg Thr Cys Ser Glu Cys Gln Glu Leu His Trp Gly Asp Pro Gly				
1125	1130	1135	1140	
Leu Gln Cys Arg Ala Cys Asp Cys Asp Pro Arg Gly Ile Asp Lys Pro Gln Cys His Arg				
1145	1150	1155	1160	
Ser Thr Gly His Cys Ser Cys Arg Pro Gly Val Ser Gly Val Arg Cys Asp Gln Cys Ala				
1165	1170	1175	1180	
Arg Gly Phe Ser Gly Val Phe Pro Ala Cys His Pro Cys His Ala Cys Phe Gly Asp Trp				
1185	1190	1195	1200	
Asp Arg Val Val Gln Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg Thr Arg Arg Leu Glu Gln Trp Ala Gln Glu				
1205	1210	1215	1220	
Leu Gln Gln Thr Gly Val Leu Gly Ala Phe Glu Ser Ser Phe Leu Asn Leu Gln Gly Lys				
1225	1230	1235	1240	

Leu Gly Met Val Gln Ala Ile Val Ala Ala Arg Asn Thr Ser Ala Ala Ser Thr Ala Lys  
 1245 1250 1255 1260  
 Leu Val Glu Ala Thr Glu Gly Leu Arg His Glu Ile Gly Lys Thr Thr Glu Arg Leu Thr  
 1265 1270 1275 1280  
 Gln Leu Glu Ala Glu Leu Thr Asp Val Gln Asp Glu Asn Phe Asn Ala Asn His Ala Leu  
 1285 1290 1295 1300  
 Ser Gly Leu Glu Arg Asp Gly Leu Ala Leu Asn Leu Thr Leu Arg Gln Leu Asp Gln His  
 1305 1310 1315 1320  
 Leu Asp Ile Leu Lys His Ser Asn Phe Leu Gly Ala Tyr Asp Ser Ile Arg His Ala His  
 1325 1330 1335 1340  
 Ser Gln Ser Thr Glu Ala Glu Arg Arg Ala Asn Ala Ser Thr Phe Ala Ile Pro Ser Pro  
 1345 1350 1355 1360  
 Val Ser Asn Ser Ala Asp Thr Arg Arg Arg Ala Glu Val Leu Met Gly Ala Gln Arg Glu  
 1365 1370 1375 1380  
 Asn Phe Asn Arg Gln His Leu Ala Asn Gln Gln Ala Leu Gly Arg Leu Ser Thr His Thr  
 1385 1390 1395 1400  
 His Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Gly Val Asn Glu Leu Val Cys Gly Ala Pro Gly Asp Ala Pro  
 1405 1410 1415 1420  
 Cys Ala Thr Ser Pro Cys Gly Gly Ala Gly Cys Arg Asp Glu Asp Gly Gln Pro Arg Cys  
 1425 1430 1435 1440  
 Gly Gly Leu Gly Cys Ser Gly Ala Ala Ala Thr Ala Asp Leu Ala Leu Gly Arg Ala Arg  
 1445 1450 1455 1460  
 His Thr Gln Ala Glu Leu Gln Arg Ala Leu Val Glu Gly Gly Ile Leu Ser Arg Val  
 1465 1470 1475 1480  
 Ser Glu Thr Arg Arg Gln Ala Glu Glu Ala Gln Gln Arg Ala Gln Ala Ala Leu Asp Lys  
 1485 1490 1495 1500  
 Ala Asn Ala Ser Arg Gly Gln Val Glu Gln Ala Asn Gln Glu Leu Arg Glu Leu Ile Gln  
 1505 1510 1515 1520  
 Asn Val Lys Asp Phe Leu Ser Gln Glu Gly Ala Asp Pro Asp Ser Ile Glu Met Val Ala  
 1525 1530 1535 1540  
 Thr Arg Val Leu Asp Ile Ser Ile Pro Ala Ser Pro Glu Gln Ile Gln Arg Leu Ala Ser  
 1545 1550 1555 1560  
 Glu Ile Ala Glu Arg Val Arg Ser Leu Ala Asp Val Asp Thr Ile Leu Ala His Thr Met  
 1565 1570 1575 1580  
 Gly Asp Val Arg Arg Ala Glu Gln Leu Leu Gln Asp Ala Gln Arg Ala Arg Ser Arg Ala  
 1585 1590 1595 1600  
 Glu Gly Glu Arg Gln Lys Ala Glu Thr Val Gln Ala Ala Leu Glu Glu Ala Gln Arg Ala  
 1605 1610 1615 1620  
 Gln Gly Ala Ala Gln Gly Ala Ile Arg Gly Ala Val Val Asp Thr Lys Asn Thr Glu Gln  
 1625 1630 1635 1640  
 Thr Leu Gln Gln Val Gln Glu Arg Met Ala Gly Thr Glu Gln Ser Leu Asn Ser Ala Ser  
 1645 1650 1655 1660  
 Glu Arg Ala Arg Gln Leu His Ala Leu Leu Glu Ala Leu Lys Leu Lys Arg Ala Gly Asn  
 1665 1670 1675 1680  
 Ser Leu Ala Ala Ser Thr Ala Glu Glu Thr Ala Gly Ser Ala Gln Ser Arg Ala Arg Glu  
 1685 1690 1695 1700  
 Ala Glu Lys Gln Leu Arg Glu Gln Val Gly Asp Gln Tyr Gln Thr Val Arg Ala Leu Ala  
 1705 1710 1715 1720  
 Glu Arg Lys Ala Glu Gly Val Leu Ala Ala Gln Ala Arg Ala Glu Gln Leu Arg Asp Glu  
 1725 1730 1735 1740  
 Ala Arg Gly Leu Leu Gln Ala Ala Gln Asp Lys Leu Gln Arg Leu Gln Glu Leu Glu Gly  
 1745 1750 1755 1760  
 Thr Tyr Glu Glu Asn Glu Arg Glu Leu Glu Val Lys Ala Ala Gln Leu Asp Gly Leu Glu  
 1765 1770 1775 1780  
 Ala Arg Met Arg Ser Val Leu Gln Ala Ile Asn Leu Gln Val Gln Ile Tyr Asn Thr Cys  
 1785 1790 1795 1800  
 Gln

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1798 AMINO ACIDS
- (B) TYPE: AMINO ACID
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: LINEAR

(ii) MOLECULAR TYPE: PROTEIN

(ix) FEATURE:

(D) OTHER INFORMATION: AMINO ACID NUMBERING ACCORDING TO TRANSLATION OF  
GENEBANK ACCESSION NUMBER P55268

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9:

Met	Glu	Leu	Thr	Ser	Arg	Glu	Arg	Gly	Arg	Gly	Gln	Pro	Leu	Pro	Trp	Glu	Leu	Arg	Leu
1	5					10							15					20	
Gly	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser	Val	Leu	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gln	Ala	Pro	Ala	Pro	Asp	Val	Pro
	25					30							35					40	
Gly	Cys	Ser	Arg	Gly	Ser	Cys	Tyr	Pro	Ala	Thr	Gly	Asp	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Arg	Ala	Asp
	45					50							55					60	
Arg	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Cys	Gly	Leu	Asn	Gly	Pro	Gln	Pro	Tyr	Cys	Ile	Val	Ser
	65					70							75					80	
His	Leu	Gln	Asp	Glu	Lys	Lys	Cys	Phe	Leu	Cys	Asp	Ser	Arg	Arg	Pro	Phe	Ser	Ala	Arg
	85					90							95					100	
Asp	Asn	Pro	His	Ser	His	Arg	Ile	Gln	Asn	Val	Val	Thr	Ser	Phe	Ala	Pro	Gln	Arg	Arg
	105					110							115					120	
Ala	Ala	Trp	Trp	Gln	Ser	Glu	Asn	Gly	Ile	Pro	Ala	Val	Thr	Ile	Gln	Leu	Asp	Leu	Glu
	125					130							135					140	
Ala	Glu	Phe	His	Phe	Thr	His	Leu	Ile	Met	Thr	Phe	Lys	Thr	Phe	Arg	Pro	Ala	Ala	Met
	145					150							155					160	
Leu	Val	Glu	Arg	Ser	Ala	Asp	Phe	Gly	Arg	Thr	Trp	His	Val	Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Tyr
	165					170							175					180	
Asp	Cys	Gly	Ala	Asp	Phe	Pro	Gly	Val	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Pro	Arg	His	Trp	Asp	Asp	Val
	185					190							195					200	
Val	Cys	Glu	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Ile	Glu	Pro	Ser	Thr	Glu	Gly	Glu	Val	Ile	Tyr	Arg
	205					210							215					220	
Val	Leu	Asp	Pro	Ala	Ile	Pro	Ile	Pro	Asp	Pro	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ile	Gln	Asn	Leu	Leu
	225					230							235					240	
Lys	Ile	Thr	Asn	Leu	Arg	Val	Asn	Leu	Thr	Arg	Leu	His	Thr	Leu	Gly	Asp	Asn	Leu	Leu
	245					250							255					260	
Asp	Pro	Arg	Arg	Glu	Ile	Arg	Glu	Lys	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Leu	Val	Val	Arg
	265					270							275					280	
Gly	Asn	Cys	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Gly	His	Ala	Ser	Glu	Cys	Ala	Pro	Ala	Pro	Gly	Ala	Pro	Ala
	285					290							295					300	
His	Ala	Glu	Gly	Met	Val	His	Gly	Ala	Cys	Ile	Cys	Lys	His	Asn	Thr	Arg	Gly	Leu	Asn
	305					310							315					320	
Cys	Glu	Gln	Cys	Gln	Asp	Phe	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Leu	Pro	Trp	Arg	Pro	Ala	Glu	Asp	Gly	His
	325					330							335					340	
Ser	His	Ala	Cys	Arg	Lys	Cys	Glu	Cys	His	Gly	His	Thr	His	Ser	Cys	His	Phe	Asp	Met
	345					350							355					360	
Ala	Val	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Gly	Asn	Val	Ser	Gly	Gly	Val	Cys	Asp	Gly	Cys	Gln	His	Asn
	365					370							375					380	
Thr	Ala	Gly	Arg	His	Cys	Glu	Leu	Cys	Arg	Pro	Phe	Phe	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Pro	Thr	Lys	Asp
	385					390							395					400	
Leu	Arg	Asp	Pro	Ala	Val	Cys	Arg	Ser	Cys	Asp	Cys	Asp	Pro	Met	Gly	Ser	Gln	Asp	Gly
	405					410							415					420	
Gly	Arg	Cys	Asp	Ser	His	Asp	Asp	Pro	Ala	Leu	Gly	Leu	Val	Ser	Gly	Gln	Cys	Arg	Cys
	425					430							435					440	
Lys	Glu	His	Val	Val	Gly	Thr	Arg	Cys	Gln	Gln	Cys	Arg	Asp	Gly	Phe	Phe	Gly	Leu	Ser
	445					450							455					460	
Ile	Ser	Asp	Arg	Leu	Gly	Cys	Arg	Arg	Cys	Gln	Cys	Asn	Ala	Arg	Gly	Gly	Thr	Val	Pro
	465					470							475					480	
Ser	Thr	Pro	Cys	Asp	Pro	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ser	Cys	Tyr	Cys	Lys	Arg	Leu	Val	Thr	Gly	Arg
	485					490							495					500	

Gly Cys Asp Arg Cys Leu Pro Gly His Trp Gly Leu Ser His Asp Leu Leu Gly Cys Arg  
 505 510 515 520  
 Pro Cys Asp Cys Asp Val Gly Gly Ala Leu Asp Pro Gln Cys Asp Glu Gly Thr Gly Gln  
 525 530 535 540  
 Cys His Cys Arg Gln His Met Val Gly Arg Arg Cys Glu Gln Val Gln Pro Gly Tyr Ph  
 545 550 555 560  
 Arg Pro Phe Leu Asp His Leu Ile Trp Glu Ala Glu Asp Thr Arg Gly Gln Val Leu Asp  
 565 570 575 580  
 Val Val Glu Arg Leu Val Thr Pro Gly Glu Thr Pro Ser Trp Thr Gly Ser Gly Phe Val  
 585 590 595 600  
 Arg Leu Gln Glu Gly Gln Thr Leu Glu Phe Leu Val Ala Ser Val Pro Lys Ala Met Asp  
 605 610 615 620  
 Tyr Asp Leu Leu Leu Arg Leu Glu Pro Gln Val Pro Glu Gln Trp Ala Glu Leu Glu Leu  
 625 630 635 640  
 Ile Val Gln Arg Pro Gly Pro Val Pro Ala His Ser Leu Cys Gly His Leu Val Pro Lys  
 645 650 655 660  
 Asp Asp Arg Ile Gln Gly Thr Leu Gln Pro His Ala Arg Tyr Leu Ile Phe Pro Asn Pro  
 665 670 675 680  
 Val Cys Leu Glu Pro Gly Ile Ser Tyr Lys Leu His Leu Lys Leu Val Arg Thr Gly Gly  
 685 690 695 700  
 Ser Ala Gln Pro Glu Thr Pro Tyr Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Leu Ile Asp Ser Leu Val Leu  
 705 710 715 720  
 Leu Pro Arg Val Leu Val Leu Glu Met Phe Ser Gly Gly Asp Ala Ala Ala Leu Glu Arg  
 725 730 735 740  
 Gln Ala Thr Phe Glu Arg Tyr Gln Cys His Glu Glu Gly Leu Val Pro Ser Lys Thr Ser  
 745 750 755 760  
 Pro Ser Glu Ala Cys Ala Pro Leu Leu Ile Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Ile Tyr Asn Gly Ala  
 765 770 775 780  
 Leu Pro Cys Gln Cys Asn Pro Gln Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Glu Cys Asn Pro His Gly Gly  
 785 790 795 800  
 Gln Cys Leu Cys Lys Pro Gly Val Val Gly Arg Arg Cys Asp Leu Cys Ala Pro Gly Tyr  
 805 810 815 820  
 Tyr Gly Phe Gly Pro Thr Gly Cys Gln Ala Cys Gln Cys Ser His Glu Gly Ala Leu Ser  
 825 830 835 840  
 Ser Leu Cys Glu Lys Thr Ser Gly Gln Cys Leu Cys Arg Thr Gly Ala Phe Gly Leu Arg  
 845 850 855 860  
 Cys Asp Arg Cys Gln Arg Gly Gln Trp Gly Phe Pro Ser Cys Arg Pro Cys Val Cys Asn  
 865 870 875 880  
 Gly His Ala Asp Glu Cys Asn Thr His Thr Gly Ala Cys Leu Gly Cys Arg Asp His Thr  
 885 890 895 900  
 Gly Gly Glu His Cys Glu Arg Cys Ile Ala Gly Phe His Arg Asp Pro Arg Leu Pro Tyr  
 905 910 915 920  
 Gly Gly Gln Cys Arg Pro Cys Pro Cys Pro Glu Gly Pro Gly Ser Gln Arg His Phe Ala  
 925 930 935 940  
 Thr Ser Cys His Gln Asp Glu Tyr Ser Gln Gln Ile Val Cys His Cys Arg Ala Gly Tyr  
 945 950 955 960  
 Thr Gly Leu Arg Cys Glu Ala Cys Ala Pro Gly His Phe Gly Asp Pro Ser Arg Pro Gly  
 965 970 975 980  
 Gly Arg Cys Gln Leu Cys Glu Cys Ser Gly Asn Ile Asp Pro Met Asp Pro Asp Ala Cys  
 985 990 995 1000  
 Asp Pro His Thr Gly Gln Cys Leu Arg Cys Leu His His Thr Glu Gly Pro His Cys Ala  
 1005 1010 1015 1020  
 His Cys Lys Pro Gly Phe His Gly Gln Ala Ala Arg Gln Ser Cys His Arg Cys Thr Cys  
 1025 1030 1035 1040  
 Asn Leu Leu Gly Thr Asn Pro Gln Gln Cys Pro Ser Pro Asp Gln Cys His Cys Asp Pro  
 1045 1050 1055 1060  
 Ser Ser Gly Gln Cys Pro Cys Leu Pro Asn Val Gln Gly Pro Ser Cys Asp Arg Cys Ala  
 1065 1070 1075 1080  
 Pro Asn Phe Trp Asn Leu Thr Ser Gly His Gly Cys Gln Pro Cys Ala Cys His Pro Ser  
 1085 1090 1095 1100  
 Arg Ala Arg Gly Pro Thr Cys Asn Glu Phe Thr Gly Gln Cys His Cys Arg Ala Gly Phe  
 1105 1110 1115 1120  
 Gly Gly Arg Thr Cys Ser Glu Cys Gln Glu Leu His Trp Gly Asp Pro Gly Leu Gln Cys

	1125	1130	1135	1140
His Ala Cys Asp	Cys Asp Ser Arg Gly	Ile Asp Thr Pro Gln	Cys His Arg Phe Thr	Gly
1145	1150	1155	1160	
His Cys Ser Cys	Arg Pro Gly Val Ser	Gly Val Arg Cys Asp	Gln Cys Ala Arg Gly	Phe
1165	1170	1175	1180	
Ser Gly Ile Phe	Pro Ala Cys His Pro	Cys His Ala Cys Phe	Gly Asp Trp Asp Arg	Val
1185	1190	1195	1200	
Val Gln Asp Leu	Ala Ala Arg Thr Gln	Arg Leu Glu Gln Arg	Ala Gln Glu Leu Gln	Gln
1205	1210	1215	1220	
Thr Gly Val Leu	Gly Ala Phe Glu Ser	Ser Phe Trp His Met	Gln Glu Lys Leu Gly	Ile
1225	1230	1235	1240	
Val Gln Gly Ile	Val Gly Ala Arg Asn	Thr Ser Ala Ala Ser	Thr Ala Gln Leu Val	Glu
1245	1250	1255	1260	
Ala Thr Glu Glu	Leu Arg Arg Glu Ile	Gly Glu Ala Thr Glu	His Leu Thr Gln Leu	Glu
1265	1270	1275	1280	
Ala Asp Leu Thr	Asp Val Gln Asp Glu	Asn Phe Asn Ala Asn	His Ala Leu Ser Gly	Leu
1285	1290	1295	1300	
Glu Arg Asp Arg	Leu Ala Leu Asn Leu	Thr Leu Arg Gln Leu	Asp Gln His Leu Asp	Leu
1305	1310	1315	1320	
Leu Lys His Ser	Asn Phe Leu Gly Ala	Tyr Asp Ser Ile Arg	His Ala His Ser Gln	Ser
1325	1330	1335	1340	
Ala Glu Ala Glu	Arg Arg Ala Asn Thr	Ser Ala Leu Ala Val	Pro Ser Pro Val Ser	Asn
1345	1350	1355	1360	
Ser Ala Ser Ala	Arg His Arg Thr Glu	Ala Leu Met Asp Ala	Gln Lys Glu Asp Phe	Asn
1365	1370	1375	1380	
Ser Lys His Met	Ala Asn Gln Arg Ala	Leu Gly Lys Leu Ser	Ala His Thr His Thr	Leu
1385	1390	1395	1400	
Ser Leu Thr Asp	Ile Asn Glu Leu Val	Cys Gly Ala Pro Gly	Asp Ala Pro Cys Ala	Thr
1405	1410	1415	1420	
Ser Pro Cys Gly	Gly Ala Gly Cys Arg	Asp Glu Asp Gly Gln	Pro Arg Cys Gly	Gly Leu
1425	1430	1435	1440	
Ser Cys Asn Gly	Ala Ala Ala Thr Ala	Asp Leu Ala Leu Gly	Arg Ala Arg His Thr	Gln
1445	1450	1455	1460	
Ala Glu Leu Gln	Arg Ala Leu Ala Glu	Gly Gly Ser Ile Leu	Ser Arg Val Ala Glu	Thr
1465	1470	1475	1480	
Arg Arg Gln Ala	Ser Glu Ala Gln Gln	Arg Ala Gln Ala Ala	Leu Asp Lys Ala Asn	Ala
1485	1490	1495	1500	
Ser Arg Gly Gln	Val Glu Gln Ala Asn	Gln Glu Leu Gln Glu	Leu Ile Gln Ser Val	Lys
1505	1510	1515	1520	
Asp Phe Leu Asn	Gln Glu Gly Ala Asp	Pro Asp Ser Ile Glu	Met Val Ala Thr Arg	Val
1525	1530	1535	1540	
Leu Glu Leu Ser	Ile Pro Ala Ser Ala	Glu Gln Ile Gln His	Leu Ala Gly Ala Ile	Ala
1545	1550	1555	1560	
Glu Arg Val Arg	Ser Leu Ala Asp Val	Asp Ala Ile Leu Ala	Arg Thr Val Gly Asp	Val
1565	1570	1575	1580	
Arg Arg Ala Glu	Gln Leu Leu Gln Asp	Ala Arg Arg Ala Arg	Ser Trp Ala Glu Asp	Glu
1585	1590	1595	1600	
Lys Gln Lys Ala	Glu Thr Val Gln Ala	Ala Leu Glu Glu Ala	Gln Arg Ala Gln Gly	Ile
1605	1610	1615	1620	
Ala Gln Gly Ala	Ile Arg Gly Ala Val	Ala Asp Thr Arg Asp	Thr Glu Gln Thr Leu	Tyr
1625	1630	1635	1640	
Gln Val Gln Glu	Arg Met Ala Gly Ala	Glu Arg Ala Leu Ser	Ser Ala Gly Glu Arg	Ala
1645	1650	1655	1660	
Arg Gln Leu Asp	Ala Leu Leu Glu Ala	Leu Lys Leu Lys Arg	Ala Gly Asn Ser Leu	Ala
1665	1670	1675	1680	
Ala Ser Thr Ala	Glu Glu Thr Ala Gly	Ser Ala Gln Gly Arg	Ala Gln Glu Ala Glu	Gln
1685	1690	1695	1700	
Leu Leu Arg Gly	Pro Leu Gly Asp Gln	Tyr Gln Thr Val Lys	Ala Leu Ala Glu Arg	Lys
1705	1710	1715	1720	
Ala Gln Gly Val	Leu Ala Ala Gln Ala	Arg Ala Glu Gln Leu	Arg Asp Glu Ala Arg	Asp
1725	1730	1735	1740	
Leu Leu Gln Ala	Ala Gln Asp Lys Leu	Gln Arg Leu Gln Glu	Leu Glu Gly Thr Tyr	Glu
1745	1750	1755	1760	

Glu	Asn	Glu	Arg	Ala	Leu	Glu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Ala	Gln	Leu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Glu	Ala	Arg	Met
				1765				1770					1775				1780		
Arg	S	r	Val	Leu	Gln	Ala	Ile	Asn	Leu	Gln	Val	Gln	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Thr	Cys	Gln	
				1785				1790					1795						

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 10:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1607 AMINO ACIDS
- (B) TYPE: AMINO ACID
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: LINEAR

(ii) MOLECULAR TYPE: PROTEIN

(ix) FEATURE:

(D) OTHER INFORMATION: AMINO ACID NUMBERING ACCORDING TO TRANSLATION OF GENEBOOK ACCESSION NUMBER P02468

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 10:

Met	Thr	Gly	Gly	Gly	Arg	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gln	Pro	Arg	Gly	Arg	Leu	Trp	Pro	Leu	
1		5			10						15		20							
Leu	Ala	Val	Leu	Ala	Ala	Val	Ala	Gly	Cys	Val	Arg	Ala	Ala	Met	Asp	Glu	Cys	Ala	Asp	
		25				30					35		40							
Glu	Gly	Gly	Arg	Pro	Gln	Arg	Cys	Met	Pro	Glu	Phe	Val	Asn	Ala	Ala	Phe	Asn	Val	Thr	
		45				50					55		60							
Val	Val	Ala	Thr	Asn	Thr	Cys	Gly	Thr	Pro	Pro	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Cys	Val	Gln	Thr	Gly	Val	
		65				70					75		80							
Thr	Gly	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Cys	His	Leu	Cys	Asp	Ala	Gly	Gln	Gln	His	Leu	Gln	His	Gly	
		85				90					95		100							
Ala	Ala	Phe	Leu	Thr	Asp	Tyr	Asn	Asn	Gln	Ala	Asp	Thr	Thr	Trp	Trp	Gln	Ser	Gln	Thr	
		105				110					115		120							
Met	Leu	Ala	Gly	Val	Gln	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Ser	Ile	Asn	Leu	Thr	Leu	His	Leu	Gly	Lys	Ala	
		125				130					135		140							
Phe	Asp	Ile	Thr	Tyr	Val	Arg	Leu	Lys	Phe	His	Thr	Ser	Arg	Pro	Glu	Ser	Phe	Ala	Ile	
		145				150					155		160							
Tyr	Lys	Arg	Thr	Arg	Glu	Asp	Gly	Pro	Trp	Ile	Pro	Tyr	Gln	Tyr	Tyr	Ser	Gly	Ser	Cys	
		165				170					175		180							
Glu	Asn	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Ala	Asn	Arg	Gly	Phe	Ile	Arg	Thr	Gly	Gly	Asp	Glu	Gln	Gln	
		185				190					195		200							
Ala	Leu	Cys	Thr	Asp	Glu	Phe	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ser	Pro	Leu	Thr	Gly	Gly	Asn	Val	Ala	Phe	
		205				210					215		220							
Ser	Thr	Leu	Glu	Gly	Arg	Pro	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Asn	Phe	Asp	Asn	Ser	Pro	Val	Leu	Gln	Glu	
		225				230					235		240							
Trp	Val	Thr	Ala	Thr	Asp	Ile	Arg	Val	Thr	Leu	Asn	Arg	Leu	Asn	Thr	Phe	Gly	Asp	Glu	
		245				250					255		260							
Val	Phe	Asn	Glu	Pro	Lys	Val	Leu	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Ser	Asp	Phe	Ala	Val	
		265				270					275		280							
Gly	Gly	Arg	Cys	Lys	Cys	Asn	Gly	His	Ala	Ser	Glu	Cys	Val	Lys	Asn	Glu	Phe	Asp	Lys	
		285				290					295		300							
Leu	Met	Cys	Asn	Cys	Lys	His	Asn	Thr	Tyr	Gly	Val	Asp	Cys	Glu	Lys	Cys	Leu	Pro	Phe	
		305				310					315		320							
Phe	Asn	Asp	Arg	Pro	Trp	Arg	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ala	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ser	Leu	Pro	Cys	
		325				330					335		340							
Asp	Cys	Asn	Gly	Arg	Ser	Gln	Glu	Cys	Tyr	Phe	Asp	Pro	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Ser	Thr	Gly	
		345				350					355		360							
His	Gly	Gly	His	Cys	Thr	Asn	Cys	Arg	Asp	Asn	Thr	Asp	Gly	Ala	Lys	Cys	Glu	Arg	Cys	
		365				370					375		380							
Arg	Glu	Asn	Phe	Phe	Arg	Leu	Gly	Asn	Thr	Glu	Ala	Cys	Ser	Pro	Cys	His	Cys	Ser	Pro	
		385				390					395		400							
Val	Gly	Ser	Leu	Ser	Thr	Gln	Cys	Asp	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Arg	Cys	Ser	Cys	Lys	Pro	Gly	Val	

	405	410	415	420
Met Gly Asp Lys	Cys Asp Arg Cys Gln	Pro Gly Phe His Ser	Leu Thr Glu Ala Gly	Cys
425	430	435	440	
Arg Pro Cys Ser	Cys Asp Leu Arg Gly	Ser Thr Asp Glu Cys	Asn Val Glu Thr Gly	Arg
445	450	455	460	
Cys Val Cys Lys	Asp Asn Val Glu Gly	Phe Asn Cys Glu Arg	Cys Lys Pro Gly Phe	Phe
465	470	475	480	
Asn Leu Glu Ser	Ser Asn Pro Lys Gly	Cys Thr Pro Cys Phe	Cys Phe Gly His Ser	Ser
485	490	495	500	
Val Cys Thr Asn	Ala Val Gly Tyr Ser	Val Tyr Asp Ile Ser	Ser Thr Phe Gln Ile	Asp
505	510	515	520	
Glu Asp Gly Trp	Arg Val Glu Gln Arg	Asp Gly Ser Glu Ala	Ser Leu Glu Trp Ser	Ser
525	530	535	540	
Asp Arg Gln Asp	Ile Ala Val Ile Ser	Asp Ser Tyr Phe Pro	Arg Tyr Phe Ile Ala	Pro
545	550	555	560	
Val Lys Phe Leu	Gly Asn Gln Val Leu	Ser Tyr Gly Gln Asn	Leu Ser Phe Ser Phe	Arg
565	570	575	580	
Val Asp Arg Arg	Asp Thr Arg Leu Ser	Ala Glu Asp Leu Val	Leu Glu Gly Ala Gly	Leu
585	590	595	600	
Arg Val Ser Val	Pro Leu Ile Ala Gln	Gly Asn Ser Tyr Pro	Ser Glu Thr Thr Val	Lys
605	610	615	620	
Tyr Ile Phe Arg	Leu His Glu Ala Thr	Asp Tyr Pro Trp Arg	Pro Ala Leu Ser Pro	Phe
625	630	635	640	
Glu Phe Gln Lys	Leu Leu Asn Asn Leu	Thr Ser Ile Lys Ile	Arg Gly Thr Tyr Ser	Glu
645	650	655	660	
Arg Thr Ala Gly	Tyr Leu Asp Asp Val	Thr Leu Gln Ser Ala	Arg Pro Gly Pro Gly	Val
665	670	675	680	
Pro Ala Thr Trp	Val Glu Ser Cys Thr	Cys Pro Val Gly Tyr	Gly Gly Gln Phe Cys	Glu
685	690	695	700	
Thr Cys Leu Pro	Gly Tyr Arg Arg Glu	Thr Pro Ser Leu Gly	Pro Tyr Ser Pro Cys	Val
705	710	715	720	
Leu Cys Thr Cys	Asn Gly His Ser Glu	Thr Cys Asp Pro Glu	Thr Gly Val Cys Asp	Cys
725	730	735	740	
Arg Asp Asn Thr	Ala Gly Pro His Cys	Glu Lys Cys Ser Asp	Gly Tyr Tyr Gly Asp	Ser
745	750	755	760	
Thr Leu Gly Thr	Ser Ser Asp Cys Gln	Pro Cys Pro Cys Pro	Gly Gly Ser Ser Cys	Ala
765	770	775	780	
Ile Val Pro Lys	Thr Lys Glu Val Val	Cys Thr His Cys Pro	Thr Gly Thr Ala Gly	Lys
785	790	795	800	
Arg Cys Glu Leu	Cys Asp Asp Gly Tyr	Phe Gly Asp Pro Leu	Gly Ser Asn Gly Pro	Val
805	810	815	820	
Arg Leu Cys Arg	Pro Cys Gln Cys Asn	Asp Asn Ile Asp Pro	Asn Ala Val Gly Asn	Cys
825	830	835	840	
Asn Arg Leu Thr	Gly Glu Cys Leu Lys	Cys Ile Tyr Asn Thr	Ala Gly Phe Tyr Cys	Asp
845	850	855	860	
Arg Cys Lys Glu	Gly Phe Phe Gly Asn	Pro Leu Ala Pro Asn	Pro Ala Asp Lys Cys	Lys
865	870	875	880	
Ala Cys Ala Cys	Asn Pro Tyr Gly Thr	Val Gln Gln Gln Ser	Ser Cys Asn Pro Val	Thr
885	890	895	900	
Gly Gln Cys Gln	Cys Leu Pro His Val	Ser Gly Arg Asp Cys	Gly Thr Cys Asp Pro	Gly
905	910	915	920	
Tyr Tyr Asn Leu	Gln Ser Gly Gln Gly	Cys Glu Arg Cys Asp	Cys His Ala Leu Gly	Ser
925	930	935	940	
Thr Asn Gly Gln	Cys Asp Ile Arg Thr	Gly Gln Cys Glu Cys	Gln Pro Gly Ile Thr	Gly
945	950	955	960	
Gln His Cys Glu	Arg Cys Glu Thr Asn	His Phe Gly Phe Gly	Pro Glu Gly Cys Lys	Pro
965	970	975	980	
Cys Asp Cys His	His Glu Gly Ser Leu	Ser Leu Gln Cys Lys	Asp Asp Gly Arg Cys	Glu
985	990	995	1000	
Cys Arg Glu Gly	Phe Val Gly Asn Arg	Cys Asp Gln Cys Glu	Glu Asn Tyr Phe Tyr	Asn
1005	1010	1015	1020	
Arg Ser Trp Pro	Gly Cys Gln Glu Cys	Pro Ala Cys Tyr Arg	Leu Val Lys Asp Lys	Ala
1025	1030	1035	1040	

Ala	Glu	His	Arg	Val	Lys	Leu	Gln	Glu	Leu	Glu	Ser	Leu	Ile	Ala	Asn	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gly
				1045				1050					1055				1060		
Asp	Asp	Met	Val	Thr	Asp	Gln	Ala	Phe	Glu	Asp	Arg	Leu	Lys	Glu	Ala	Glu	Arg	Glu	Val
				1065				1070					1075				1080		
Thr	Asp	Leu	Leu	Arg	Glu	Ala	Gln	Glu	Val	Lys	Asp	Val	Asp	Gln	Asn	Leu	Met	Asp	Arg
				1085				1090					1095				1100		
Leu	Gln	Arg	Val	Asn	Ser	Ser	Leu	His	Ser	Gln	Ile	Ser	Arg	Leu	Gln	Asn	Ile	Arg	Asn
				1105				1110					1115				1120		
Thr	Ile	Glu	Glu	Thr	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ala	Glu	Arg	Ala	Arg	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Ser	Thr	Glu
				1125				1130					1135				1140		
Gln	Leu	Ile	Glu	Ile	Ala	Ser	Arg	Glu	Leu	Glu	Lys	Ala	Lys	Met	Ala	Ala	Ala	Asn	Val
				1145				1150					1155				1160		
Ser	Ile	Thr	Gln	Pro	Glu	Ser	Thr	Gly	Glu	Pro	Asn	Asn	Met	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ala	Glu	Glu
				1165				1170					1175				1180		
Ala	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	Glu	Arg	His	Lys	Gln	Glu	Ala	Asp	Asp	Ile	Val	Arg	Val	Ala	Lys
				1185				1190					1195				1200		
Thr	Ala	Asn	Glu	Thr	Ser	Ala	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gly	Glu
				1205				1210					1215				1220		
Asn	Gln	Thr	Ala	Leu	Glu	Ile	Glu	Glu	Leu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Tyr	Glu	Gln	Ala	Lys	Asn	Ile
				1225				1230					1235				1240		
Ser	Gln	Asp	Leu	Glu	Lys	Gln	Ala	Ala	Arg	Val	His	Glu	Glu	Ala	Lys	Arg	Ala	Gly	Asp
				1245				1250					1255				1260		
Lys	Ala	Val	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Val	Ala	Gln	Leu	Thr	Pro	Val	Asp	Ser	Glu	Ala	Leu
				1265				1270					1275				1280		
Glu	Asn	Glu	Ala	Asn	Lys	Ile	Lys	Lys	Glu	Ala	Ala	Asp	Leu	Asp	Arg	Leu	Ile	Asp	Gln
				1285				1290					1295				1300		
Lys	Leu	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Leu	Arg	Glu	Asp	Met	Arg	Gly	Lys	Glu	His	Glu	Val	Lys
				1305				1310					1315				1320		
Asn	Leu	Leu	Glu	Lys	Gly	Lys	Ala	Glu	Gln	Gln	Thr	Ala	Asp	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Ala
				1325				1330					1335				1340		
Asp	Ala	Ala	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala	Glu	Glu	Ala	Ala	Lys	Lys	Gly	Arg	Ser	Thr	Leu	Gln	Glu
				1345				1350					1355				1360		
Ala	Asn	Asp	Ile	Leu	Asn	Asn	Leu	Lys	Asp	Phe	Asp	Arg	Arg	Val	Asn	Asp	Asn	Lys	Thr
				1365				1370					1375				1380		
Ala	Ala	Glu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Arg	Arg	Ile	Pro	Ala	Ile	Asn	Arg	Thr	Ile	Ala	Glu	Ala	Asn
				1385				1390					1395				1400		
Glu	Lys	Thr	Arg	Glu	Ala	Gln	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Asn	Ala	Ala	Ala	Asp	Ala	Thr	Glu	Ala
				1405				1410					1415				1420		
Lys	Asn	Lys	Ala	His	Glu	Ala	Glu	Arg	Ile	Ala	Ser	Ala	Val	Gln	Lys	Asn	Ala	Thr	Ser
				1425				1430					1435				1440		
Thr	Lys	Ala	Asp	Ala	Glu	Arg	Thr	Phe	Gly	Glu	Val	Thr	Asp	Leu	Asp	Asn	Glu	Val	Asn
				1445				1450					1455				1460		
Gly	Met	Leu	Arg	Gln	Leu	Glu	Glu	Ala	Glu	Asn	Glu	Leu	Lys	Arg	Lys	Gln	Asp	Asp	Ala
				1465				1470					1475				1480		
Asp	Gln	Asp	Met	Met	Met	Ala	Gly	Met	Ala	Ser	Gln	Ala	Ala	Gln	Glu	Ala	Glu	Leu	Asn
				1485				1490					1495				1500		
Ala	Arg	Lys	Ala	Lys	Asn	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Leu	Leu	Ser	Gln	Leu	Asn	Asn	Leu	Leu	Asp
				1505				1510					1515				1520		
Gln	Leu	Gly	Gln	Leu	Asp	Thr	Val	Asp	Leu	Asn	Lys	Leu	Asn	Glu	Ile	Glu	Gly	Ser	Leu
				1525				1530					1535				1540		
Asn	Lys	Ala	Lys	Asp	Glu	Met	Lys	Ala	Ser	Asp	Leu	Asp	Arg	Lys	Val	Ser	Asp	Leu	Glu
				1545				1550					1555				1560		
Ser	Glu	Ala	Arg	Lys	Gln	Glu	Ala	Ala	Ile	Met	Asp	Tyr	Asn	Arg	Asp	Ile	Ala	Glu	Ile
				1565				1570					1575				1580		
Ile	Lys	Asp	Ile	His	Asn	Leu	Glu	Asp	Ile	Lys	Lys	Thr	Leu	Pro	Thr	Gly	Cys	Phe	Asn
				1585				1590					1595				1600		
Thr	Pro	Ser	Ile	Glu	Lys	Pro													
				1605															

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 11:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1609 AMINO ACIDS
- (B) TYPE: AMINO ACID
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: LINEAR

(ii) MOLECULAR TYPE: PROTEIN

(ix) FEATURE:

(D) OTHER INFORMATION: AMINO ACID NUMBERING ACCORDING TO TRANSLATION OF  
GENEBANK ACCESSION NUMBER P11047

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 11:

Met Arg Gly Ser His Arg Ala Ala Pro Ala Leu Arg Pro Arg Gly Arg Leu Trp Pro Val  
1 5 10 15 20  
Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Gly Cys Ala Gln Ala Ala Met Asp Glu Cys  
25 30 35 40  
Thr Asp Glu Gly Gly Arg Pro Gln Arg Cys Met Pro Glu Phe Val Asn Ala Ala Phe Asn  
45 50 55 60  
Val Thr Val Val Ala Thr Asn Thr Cys Gly Thr Pro Pro Glu Glu Tyr Cys Val Gln Thr  
65 70 75 80  
Gly Val Thr Gly Val Thr Lys Ser Cys His Leu Cys Asp Ala Gly Gln Pro His Leu Gln  
85 90 95 100  
His Gly Ala Ala Phe Leu Thr Asp Tyr Asn Asn Gln Ala Asp Thr Thr Trp Trp Gln Ser  
105 110 115 120  
Gln Thr Met Leu Ala Gly Val Gln Tyr Pro Ser Ser Ile Asn Leu Thr Leu His Leu Gly  
125 130 135 140  
Lys Ala Phe Asp Ile Thr Tyr Val Arg Leu Lys Phe His Thr Ser Arg Pro Glu Ser Phe  
145 150 155 160  
Ala Ile Tyr Lys Arg Thr Arg Glu Asp Gly Pro Trp Ile Pro Tyr Gln Tyr Tyr Ser Gly  
165 170 175 180  
Ser Cys Glu Asn Thr Tyr Ser Lys Ala Asn Arg Gly Phe Ile Arg Thr Gly Gly Asp Glu  
185 190 195 200  
Gln Gln Ala Leu Cys Thr Asp Glu Phe Ser Asp Phe Ser Pro Leu Thr Gly Gly Asn Val  
205 210 215 220  
Ala Phe Ser Thr Leu Glu Gly Arg Pro Ser Ala Tyr Asn Phe Asp Asn Ser Pro Val Leu  
225 230 235 240  
Gln Glu Trp Val Thr Ala Thr Asp Ile Arg Val Thr Leu Asn Arg Leu Asn Thr Phe Gly  
245 250 255 260  
Asp Glu Val Phe Asn Asp Pro Lys Val Leu Lys Ser Tyr Tyr Tyr Ala Ile Ser Asp Phe  
265 270 275 280  
Ala Val Gly Gly Arg Cys Lys Cys Asn Gly His Ala Ser Glu Cys Met Lys Asn Glu Phe  
285 290 295 300  
Asp Lys Leu Val Cys Asn Cys Lys His Asn Thr Tyr Gly Val Asp Cys Glu Lys Cys Leu  
305 310 315 320  
Pro Phe Phe Asn Asp Arg Pro Trp Arg Arg Ala Thr Ala Glu Ser Ala Ser Glu Cys Leu  
325 330 335 340  
Pro Cys Asp Cys Asn Gly Arg Ser Gln Glu Cys Tyr Phe Asp Pro Glu Leu Tyr Arg Ser  
345 350 355 360  
Thr Gly His Gly Gly His Cys Thr Asn Cys Gln Asp Asn Thr Asp Gly Ala His Cys Glu  
365 370 375 380  
Arg Cys Arg Glu Asn Phe Phe Arg Leu Gly Asn Asn Glu Ala Cys Ser Ser Cys His Cys  
385 390 395 400  
Ser Pro Val Gly Ser Leu Ser Thr Gln Cys Asp Ser Tyr Gly Arg Cys Ser Cys Lys Pro  
405 410 415 420  
Gly Val Met Gly Asp Lys Cys Asp Arg Cys Gln Pro Gly Phe His Ser Leu Thr Glu Ala  
425 430 435 440  
Gly Cys Arg Pro Cys Ser Cys Asp Pro Ser Gly Ser Ile Asp Glu Cys Asn Val Glu Thr  
445 450 455 460  
Gly Arg Cys Val Cys Lys Asp Asn Val Glu Gly Phe Asn Cys Glu Arg Cys Lys Pro Gly  
465 470 475 480  
Phe Phe Asn Leu Glu Ser Ser Asn Pro Arg Gly Cys Thr Pro Cys Phe Cys Phe Gly His

485		490		495		500
Ser Ser Val Cys Thr Asn Ala Val Gly	Tyr Ser Val Tyr Ser Ile Ser Ser Thr Phe Gln					
505	510	515	520			
Ile Asp Glu Asp Gly Trp Arg Ala Glu	Gln Arg Asp Gly Ser Glu Ala Ser Leu Glu Trp					
525	530	535	540			
Ser Ser Glu Arg Gln Asp Ile Ala Val	Ile Ser Asp Ser Tyr Phe Pro Arg Tyr Phe Ile					
545	550	555	560			
Ala Pro Ala Lys Phe Leu Gly Lys Gln	Val Leu Ser Tyr Gly Gln Asn Leu Ser Phe Ser					
565	570	575	580			
Phe Arg Val Asp Arg Arg Asp Thr Arg	Leu Ser Ala Glu Asp Leu Val Leu Glu Gly Ala					
585	590	595	600			
Gly Leu Arg Val Ser Val Pro Leu Ile	Ala Gln Gly Asn Ser Tyr Pro Ser Glu Thr Thr					
605	610	615	620			
Val Lys Tyr Val Phe Arg Leu His Glu	Ala Thr Asp Tyr Pro Trp Arg Pro Ala Leu Thr					
625	630	635	640			
Pro Phe Glu Phe Gln Lys Leu Leu Asn	Asn Leu Thr Ser Ile Lys Ile Arg Gly Thr Tyr					
645	650	655	660			
Ser Glu Arg Ser Ala Gly Tyr Leu Asp	Asp Val Thr Leu Ala Ser Ala Arg Pro Gly Pro					
665	670	675	680			
Gly Val Pro Ala Thr Trp Val Glu Ser	Cys Thr Cys Pro Val Gly Tyr Gly Gly Gln Phe					
685	690	695	700			
Cys Glu Met Cys Leu Ser Gly Tyr Arg	Arg Glu Thr Pro Asn Leu Gly Pro Tyr Ser Pro					
705	710	715	720			
Cys Val Leu Cys Ala Cys Asn Gly His	Ser Glu Thr Cys Asp Pro Glu Thr Gly Val Cys					
725	730	735	740			
Asn Cys Arg Asp Asn Thr Ala Gly Pro	His Cys Glu Lys Cys Ser Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Gly					
745	750	755	760			
Asp Ser Thr Ala Gly Thr Ser Ser Asp	Cys Gln Pro Cys Pro Cys Pro Gly Gly Ser Ser					
765	770	775	780			
Cys Ala Val Val Pro Lys Thr Lys Glu	Val Val Cys Thr Asn Cys Pro Thr Gly Thr Thr					
785	790	795	800			
Gly Lys Arg Cys Glu Leu Cys Asp Asp	Gly Tyr Phe Gly Asp Pro Leu Gly Arg Asn Gly					
805	810	815	820			
Pro Val Arg Leu Cys Arg Leu Cys Gln	Cys Ser Asp Asn Ile Asp Pro Asn Ala Val Gly					
825	830	835	840			
Asn Cys Asn Arg Leu Thr Gly Glu Cys	Leu Lys Cys Ile Tyr Asn Thr Ala Gly Phe Tyr					
845	850	855	860			
Cys Asp Arg Cys Lys Asp Gly Phe Phe	Gly Asn Pro Leu Ala Pro Asn Pro Ala Asp Lys					
865	870	875	880			
Cys Lys Ala Cys Asn Cys Asn Pro Tyr	Gly Thr Met Lys Gln Gln Ser Ser Cys Asn Pro					
885	890	895	900			
Val Thr Gly Gln Cys Glu Cys Leu Pro	His Val Thr Gly Gln Asp Cys Gly Ala Cys Asp					
905	910	915	920			
Pro Gly Phe Tyr Asn Leu Gln Ser Gly	Gln Gly Cys Glu Arg Cys Asp Cys His Ala Leu					
925	930	935	940			
Gly Ser Thr Asn Gly Gln Cys Asp Ile	Arg Thr Gly Gln Cys Glu Cys Gln Pro Gly Ile					
945	950	955	960			
Thr Gly Gln His Cys Glu Arg Cys Glu	Val Asn His Phe Gly Phe Gly Pro Glu Gly Cys					
965	970	975	980			
Lys Pro Cys Asp Cys His Pro Glu Gly	Ser Leu Ser Leu Gln Cys Lys Asp Asp Gly Arg					
985	990	995	1000			
Cys Glu Cys Arg Glu Gly Phe Val Gly	Asn Arg Cys Asp Gln Cys Glu Glu Asn Tyr Phe					
1005	1010	1015	1020			
Tyr Asn Arg Ser Trp Pro Gly Cys Gln	Glu Cys Pro Ala Cys Tyr Arg Leu Val Lys Asp					
1025	1030	1035	1040			
Lys Val Ala Asp His Arg Val Lys Leu	Gln Glu Leu Glu Ser Leu Ile Ala Asn Leu Gly					
1045	1050	1055	1060			
Thr Gly Asp Glu Met Val Thr Asp Gln	Ala Phe Glu Asp Arg Leu Lys Glu Ala Glu Arg					
1065	1070	1075	1080			
Glu Val Met Asp Leu Leu Arg Glu Ala	Gln Asp Val Lys Asp Val Asp Gln Asn Leu Met					
1085	1090	1095	1100			
Asp Arg Leu Gln Arg Val Asn Asn Thr	Leu Ser Ser Gln Ile Ser Arg Leu Gln Asn Ile					
1105	1110	1115	1120			

Arg Asn Thr Ile Glu Glu Thr Gly Asn Leu Ala Glu Gln Ala Arg Ala His Val Glu Asn  
 1125 1130 1135 1140  
 Thr Glu Arg Leu Ile Glu Ile Ala Ser Arg Glu Leu Glu Lys Ala Lys Val Ala Ala Ala  
 1145 1150 1155 1160  
 Asn Val Ser Val Thr Gln Pro Glu Ser Thr Gly Asp Pro Asn Asn Met Thr Leu Leu Ala  
 1165 1170 1175 1180  
 Glu Glu Ala Arg Lys Leu Ala Glu Arg His Lys Gln Glu Ala Asp Asp Ile Val Arg Val  
 1185 1190 1195 1200  
 Ala Lys Thr Ala Asn Asp Thr Ser Thr Glu Ala Tyr Asn Leu Leu Leu Arg Thr Leu Ala  
 1205 1210 1215 1220  
 Gly Glu Asn Gln Thr Ala Phe Glu Ile Glu Glu Leu Asn Arg Lys Tyr Glu Gln Ala Lys  
 1225 1230 1235 1240  
 Asn Ile Ser Gln Asp Leu Glu Lys Gln Ala Ala Arg Val His Glu Glu Ala Lys Arg Ala  
 1245 1250 1255 1260  
 Gly Asp Lys Ala Val Glu Ile Tyr Ala Ser Val Ala Gln Leu Ser Pro Leu Asp Ser Glu  
 1265 1270 1275 1280  
 Thr Leu Glu Asn Glu Ala Asn Asn Ile Lys Met Glu Ala Glu Asn Leu Glu Gln Leu Ile  
 1285 1290 1295 1300  
 Asp Gln Lys Leu Lys Asp Tyr Glu Asp Leu Arg Glu Asp Met Arg Gly Lys Glu Leu Glu  
 1305 1310 1315 1320  
 Val Lys Asn Leu Leu Glu Lys Gly Lys Thr Glu Gln Gln Thr Ala Asp Gln Leu Leu Ala  
 1325 1330 1335 1340  
 Arg Ala Asp Ala Ala Lys Ala Leu Ala Glu Glu Ala Ala Lys Lys Gly Arg Asp Thr Leu  
 1345 1350 1355 1360  
 Gln Glu Ala Asn Asp Ile Leu Asn Asn Leu Lys Asp Phe Asp Arg Arg Val Asn Asp Asn  
 1365 1370 1375 1380  
 Lys Thr Ala Ala Glu Glu Ala Leu Arg Lys Ile Pro Ala Ile Asn Gln Thr Ile Thr Glu  
 1385 1390 1395 1400  
 Ala Asn Glu Lys Thr Arg Glu Ala Gln Gln Ala Leu Gly Ser Ala Ala Ala Asp Ala Thr  
 1405 1410 1415 1420  
 Glu Ala Lys Asn Lys Ala His Glu Ala Glu Arg Ile Ala Ser Ala Val Gln Lys Asn Ala  
 1425 1430 1435 1440  
 Thr Ser Thr Lys Ala Glu Ala Glu Arg Thr Phe Ala Glu Val Thr Asp Leu Asp Asn Glu  
 1445 1450 1455 1460  
 Val Asn Asn Met Leu Lys Gln Leu Gln Glu Ala Glu Lys Glu Leu Lys Arg Lys Gln Asp  
 1465 1470 1475 1480  
 Asp Ala Asp Gln Asp Met Met Met Ala Gly Met Ala Ser Gln Ala Ala Gln Glu Ala Glu  
 1485 1490 1495 1500  
 Ile Asn Ala Arg Lys Ala Lys Asn Ser Val Thr Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Ile Asn Asp Leu  
 1505 1510 1515 1520  
 Leu Glu Gln Leu Gly Gln Leu Asp Thr Val Asp Leu Asn Lys Leu Asn Glu Ile Glu Gly  
 1525 1530 1535 1540  
 Thr Leu Asn Lys Ala Lys Asp Glu Met Lys Val Ser Asp Leu Asp Arg Lys Val Ser Asp  
 1545 1550 1555 1560  
 Leu Glu Asn Glu Ala Lys Lys Gln Glu Ala Ala Ile Met Asp Tyr Asn Arg Asp Ile Glu  
 1565 1570 1575 1580  
 Glu Ile Met Lys Asp Ile Arg Asn Leu Glu Asp Ile Arg Lys Thr Leu Pro Ser Gly Cys  
 1585 1590 1595 1600  
 Phe Asn Thr Pro Ser Ile Glu Lys Pro  
 1605